Excerpts from Stokes County, North Carolina US Commission on Civil Rights Hearing April 7, 2016

Relevant Excerpts on Healthcare Cost Coverage for Coal Ash Affected Communities

UNI'

Excerpt 1 - Pages 37 to 60 Excerpt 2 - Pages 63-84 Excerpt 3 - Pages 98-99 Excerpt 4 - Pages 185-86 Excerpt 5 - Pages 250-254

Search key terms in "Search Bar" top RT

EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C.

April 07, 2016

LEGAL | MEDIA | EXPERTS

## UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING , EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

1	UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS
2	PUBLIC MEETING
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	"EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO
8	
9	COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN NORTH CAROLINA"
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	Walnut Cove Public Library
17	
18	106 5th Street
19	
20	Walnut Cove, North Carolina 27052
21	April 7, 2016
22	
23	
24	
25	

	5
1	Page 2  APPEARANCES
2	
3	United States Commission on Civil Rights:
4	Martin Castro, Chair
5	Patricia Timmons-Goodson, Vice Chair
6	Karen Narasaki, Commissioner
7	
8	North Carolina Advisory Committee:
9	Matty Lazo-Chadderton, Chair
10	Olga Wright, Commissioner
11	Thea Monet, Commissioner
12	Rick Martinez, Commissioner
13	Jeff Hinton, Regional Director
14	David Mussak, Chief, Regional Program Unit
15	Corrine Sanders, Administrative Assistant
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

## UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING , EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	Page 3
2		
3	Panel 1	Page
4	Rev. Gregory Hairston	12
5	Sarah Kellogg	17
6	Tracey Edwards	32
7		
8	Panel 2	
9	Chandra Taylor	61
10	Caroline Armijo	72
11	Tom Reeder	84
12	David Harrison	90
13		
14	Open Forum I	
15	Therese Vick	112
16	Dana L. Dalton	115
17	Leslie Bray Brewer	118
18	Elijah Evans	122
19	Johnnie Gurley	125
20	John Wagner	128
21	Rev. Alfred Warren	130
22	Shelton Bass	133
23	Mrs. Florence Malloy	136
24		
25		
I		

## UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING , EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

, LAAN	MINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPO	Page 4
1	Panel 3	r ago 4
2	Will Scott	139
3	Peter Harrison	151
4	Marie Garlock	159
5	Dr. Rebecca Fry	172
6		
7	Panel 4	
8	Mark McIntire	191
9	Lisa Evans	202
10	Amy Adams	213
11	Rev. Rodney Saddler	219
12		
13	Open Forum II	
14	Myra Blake	237
15	Nick Wood	239
16	Frank Holleman	244
17	Shuntailya Graves	249
18	Ada Linster	253
19	Jacob Penn Sr.	256
20	Lydia Prysock	258
21	Doris Smith	264
22	Bobby Jones	267
23	Vernon Zeller	272
24		
25	Closing Remarks	278

Page 5 (The hearing opened at 9:00 a.m.) 1 2 MR. HINTON: Good morning all. We're about to 3 get started. We're still waiting for a few more 4 of the committee members, but we're going to go 5 ahead and get started. Before we start our process, let me go over some administrative notes 6 with you. The latrine -- the bathrooms are right 7 outside here in the hallway. As you came in the 8 main entrance, left and right side, okay. 9 10 know where it is. 11 You are going to -- since there are 12 restaurants and things in this area, for our lunch 13 we're going to try to get a list of places that 14 you could probably go for lunch if you elect to do so, that's somewhere close in proximity. 15 16 We're going to have a lot of people speaking today about areas and issues that are, and can be, 17 emotionally charged. I ask you to give them the 18 19 same respect you want when you communicate, okay. 20 Not everyone has to agree on issues or 21 conversations, but we owe them the opportunity to 22 present that point to whatever level they deem 23 necessary and do it in a courteous fashion. 24 ask you to give each and every member that 25 opportunity, the same opportunity you would want.

Before I turn it over to the committee chair,

, EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016 Page 6

- 2 are there any questions of me? Again, I'm Jeff
- 3 I'm the regional director for the
- 4 Southern Region. If it goes good, blame me. Ιf
- it goes bad, we'll discuss it later. No questions 5
- I'll turn it over to the chairman. of me? 6
- CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. I'm 7
- keeping this short, so. Good morning. 8
- 9 CROWD: Good morning.

1

- 10 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you all for
- 11 being here. And the meeting of the North Carolina
- 12 Advisory Committee to the U.S. Commission of Civil
- 13 Rights shall come to order. For the benefit of
- 14 those in the audience, I shall introduce my
- colleagues and myself. I am Matty Lazo-15
- 16 Chadderton, and I'm chair of the state advisory
- 17 committee. And I would like to introduce my
- colleagues here, the commissioner and committee 18
- 19 member, Miss --
- 20 MS. WRIGHT: Olga Wright.
- MS. MONET: And I'm Thea Monet, the chair of 21
- 22 the sub-committee of health and environmental
- 23 issues related to the disposal of coal issue --
- 24 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you.
- 25 MS. MONET: -- here in North Carolina.

Page 7 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. 1 And also 2 present are Jeff Hinton, Regional Director, 3 Southern Region. David Mussak, Chief of Regional Program Unit. Corinne Sanders, administrative 4 5 assistant. Also we are pleased that we have with us 6 Chairman Martin Castro, Vice Chairman Patricia 7 Timmons-Goodson, and Commissioner Karen Narasaki 8 of the U.S. Commission of Civil Rights. 9 10 here today. Thank you so much. 11 The U.S. Commission on Civil Rights is an 12 independent, bipartisan agency of the Federal 13 government charged with studying discrimination or 14 denial of equal protection of the laws because of race, color, religion, sex, age, disability, or 15 16 national origin, or in the administration of 17 justice. 18 In each of the 50 states and the District of 19 Columbia, an Advisory Committee to the Commission 20 has been established, and they are made up of 21 responsible persons who serve without compensation 22 to advise the Commission on relevant information 23 concerning their respective states. 24 Today, our purpose is to hear testimony 25 regarding the environmental justice issues in

- 1 North Carolina in support of the Commission's
- 2 statutory enforcement report on the topic. If the
- 3 speakers begin to veer away from these civil
- 4 rights questions and begin discussing possibly
- 5 important but unrelated topics, I will interrupt
- 6 and ask them to refrain from doing so.
- We are fortunate and thankful to have such
- 8 balanced and diverse panelists with us today. At
- 9 the outset, I want to remind everyone present of
- 10 the ground rules.
- 11 This is a public meeting, open to the media
- 12 and general public. We have a very full schedule
- of people who will be making presentations within
- 14 the limit -- within the limited time available.
- 15 The time allotted for each presentation must be
- 16 strictly adhered to. This will include a
- 17 presentation by each participant around 15 or 20
- 18 minutes.
- 19 After all of the panelists have concladed --
- 20 concluded, rather, their statements, the committee
- 21 members will engage them in question and answer.
- 22 To accommodate persons who are not on the agenda
- 23 but wish to make statements, we have scheduled an
- open forum today at 11:30 and 4 p.m. Anyone
- 25 wishing to make a statement during that period

- 1 should contact Ms. Corinne Sanders or other
- 2 commission staff to have your name placed on the
- 3 list.
- In addition, written statements may be
- 5 submitted to the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights
- 6 at 61 Forsyth Street, Suite 16 -- Suite 16T126,
- 7 Atlanta, Georgia, 30303 or by email to
- 8 jhinton@usccr.gov. Jeff Hinton's card will be
- 9 available at the sign-in desk.
- 10 Though some of the statements made today may
- 11 be controversial, we want to ensure that all
- 12 invited guests do not defame or degrade any
- 13 person, any organization. As the chair, I reserve
- 14 the privilege to cut short any statements that
- 15 defame, degrade, or do not pertain to the issue at
- 16 hand. In order to ensure that all aspects of the
- 17 issues are represented, knowledgeable people with
- 18 a wide experience -- a wide variety of experience
- 19 and viewpoints have been invited to share
- 20 information with us.
- 21 Any person or any organization that feels
- 22 defamed or degraded by statements made in these
- 23 proceedings should contact our staff, our
- 24 executive director, during the meeting so that we
- 25 can provide a chance for public response.

Or, that - those persons or organization can 1 2 file written statements for inclusion in the proceedings. I urge all persons making 3 4 presentations to be judicious in their statements. 5 The Advisory Committee appreciates the willingness of all participants to share their views and 6 experience with this committee. 7 Finally, the rules for the question and 8 answer portions of the panel discussions are as 9 10 The Committee may ask questions of the follows. 11 entire panel, or individual members of the panel, 12 after all panelists have had the opportunity to 13 provide their prepared statements. Advisory 14 Committee members must be recognized by the chair before asking any question of the participants. 15 16 In addition, because of the large number of 17 members and short amount of time, each committee 18 member will be limited to one question with a 19 follow-up. When five minutes are left in the 20 session, the chair will announce that the last 21 question may be asked. At this time, I would like 22 Chairman Castro of the Commission if he would like 23 to make any comment. Chairman Castro? 24 CHAIRMAN CASTRO: Can you hear me without a 25 mic? Do you need a mic for your --

COURT REPORTER: Use the mic, please. 1 2 CHAIRMAN CASTRO: Use the mic? All right. 3 How's that? Can you hear me? Better? Thank you. Madam Chair, we want to thank all of 4 5 the members of the Committee for your service. When we appoint members to our committee -- we've 6 got 51 state advisory committees around the 7 These are individuals who are from their 8 country. home communities who are volunteering their time 9 10 to look at issues that affect your communities, 11 our communities, and the work that they do informs 12 the work that we do at the national level. The reports that we prepare for the President 13 14 and Congress are especially important when they have the input of organizations in the community 15 16 like our North Carolina staff. So we're extremely 17 pleased that you've chosen to look at this topic. 18 I can assure you that the information that you 19 gather here today is going to be part of our 20 overall report to the President and Congress. The 21 level of importance of what you're doing here, I 22 think is evidenced by the fact that, as you've 23 indicated, there's three commissioners here today. 24 My vice chair, who's a North Carolina 25 resident, former Judge of the -- Justice of the

- 1 North Carolina Supreme Court, Justice Timmons-
- 2 Goodson, and my colleague Karen Narasaki. The
- 3 three of us were appointed by President Obama to
- 4 the Commission, and in the five years I've been
- 5 chair this is the first time we've had more than
- 6 one commissioner come to a state advisory
- 7 committee meeting. And we don't always come to
- 8 the meetings, but I think it's significant that
- 9 we're here.
- 10 This is a topic that affects us all. It's a
- 11 topic we've looked at at the national level,
- 12 because it has, we believe, an overwhelming and
- 13 disparate impact on communities of color and
- 14 communities with limited resources. That's not to
- 15 say that these issues of coal ash and other issues
- of environmental injustice don't affect all
- 17 Americans. They do. But those that bear the
- 18 brunt of it are those that live closest to it.
- 19 And those that are closest to it are often the
- 20 least likely to be able to raise the issues
- 21 themselves.
- That's why when the EPA issued its new coal
- 23 ash regulations we were concerned that it puts in
- 24 the hands of the individual the right to enforce,
- 25 which is extremely difficult. And when you look

- 1 at the most important aspects of our country, it's
- 2 the air we drink. It's the water -- I'm sorry.
- 3 The air that we breathe, the water that we drink,
- 4 the parks that our children play in. And we've
- 5 heard testimony from Alabama to Illinois to North
- 6 Carolina about the issues that are affecting these
- 7 communities, our communities of color.
- 8 And as President Roosevelt once said, a
- 9 nation that destroys its soil destroys itself.
- 10 And we cannot let that happen. So we are very
- 11 pleased to be here today, to hear what you have
- 12 and what our panelists have to say, and I assure
- 13 you that this will all be made of the national
- 14 record and delivered to the president and to
- 15 Congress. Thank you.
- 16 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much,
- 17 Chair Castro.
- 18 And now I will introduce the first panel of
- 19 the speakers. Reverend Gregory Hairston of Rising
- 20 Star Baptist Church. Sarah Kellogg of Appalachian
- 21 Voices. Tracey Edwards, a community advocate.
- 22 And they are present.
- 23 REV. HAIRSTON: Good morning, Madam Chair and
- 24 committee members and to all the residents. Truly
- 25 it's a pleasure to be able to come before this

- 1 advisory committee to express our concern in
- 2 regard to the coal ash that is here in our county.
- 3 I'm pretty sure because you are on the advisory
- 4 committee that you are aware of all the results of
- 5 what's happened with those people that are
- 6 centrally located in the areas of ash dump. I
- 7 feel that it is the Constitutional violation in
- 8 regard to the pursuit of life, liberty, and
- 9 happiness.
- 10 Many of the people that are confined around
- 11 this ash dump have a lot of historical problems
- 12 related to health issues. There are many who have
- 13 had strokes, heart attacks. Cancer is on the
- 14 uprise. The central area where the location is,
- 15 is about 80 percent minority. So we feel that
- 16 there have been issues that arise that demonstrate
- 17 that there is a high risk problem there, where the
- 18 ash dump is.
- 19 We have did research. We have did health
- 20 surveys. And we find that a lot of homes are
- 21 affected. Myself have lost family members due to
- 22 cancer. Being a life-long resident and in the
- 23 vicinity of the ash dump. And after we had done
- 24 thorough research we find that this is prevalent,
- 25 not only here but in every state where ash dump

1 sites are. 2 So, Duke Power has said that what is taking 3 place is natural. Our waters that we are provided 4 come through the aquifer. And these dusts and residue where people are confined around the 5 specific area, are finding these residues that are 6 coming in through their water level. There have 7 been no-drinks issued for wells. The state 8 decided that their level of confining or 9 10 privileging those wells was not substantial to the 11 federal. So they issued and called a meeting of 12 all those people who were issued a no-drink and 13 told them that the state level had changed and 14 that their water was safe to drink. 15 We invited the legislators and the governor 16 to come to our county, drink our water. refused to come. So we feel that it is a 17 violation of our Constitutional right that they do 18 not see an interest to come and get at the table 19 20 and talk. 21 We have fought this battle for three or four 22 And we're seeing -- we're not -- we're 23 getting nothing but resistance. They're not 24 answering any questions. They're not willing to 25 come to the table and talk and come up with a

- 1 reasonable settlement.
- 2 DEO found that it was a high risk. We went
- 3 to a hearing and they had reduced it from a high
- 4 risk to a low to moderate risk. We feel that
- 5 that's unacceptable. We feel that it should be a
- high priority risk due to the things that have 6
- happened within our community and to the people in 7
- our county. So we feel that an -- an injustice --8
- and the government's supposed to be for the people 9
- 10 and by the people.
- 11 We have no voice. And so we are petitioning
- 12 to you to take back to our Congress and our
- 13 Senate, our President, our concerns. Because life
- 14 is important. We're losing people that are not
- Young people, that are fighting issues with 15 old.
- 16 their help. And we directly believe that it's
- 17 related to the ash dump.
- They want a cap. They want to put lime in. 18
- 19 We want it taken out of our county. We want it
- 20 removed. And we want it removed not in 2027,
- 21 which it's deemed by the risk that they are
- 22 allocated to. So, uh, our issue is that we want
- 23 our children to have the right to breath clean air
- 24 and have drinkable water to sustain them. We have
- 25 schools that are all in the system. Pine Hall,

- 1 they have the area that is downstream from the
- 2 facility, and we know there are issues there in
- 3 Pine Hall also. So it has affected this entire
- 4 county and we feel that it's not right. It's not
- 5 true justice to the people that they serve.
- 6 So we are asking that as you get the data,
- 7 that you take it back, present it to them and let
- 8 them know that lives are at stake. And we're
- 9 talking about future generations and my present
- 10 generation. I've been here all my life, and I
- 11 have seen numerous people that have been affected
- 12 ever since that -- Duke Power has been over there.
- 13 So we feel that it's a direct detrimental harm to
- 14 this county.
- We ask for this commission to relate to our
- 16 Congressmen that's gonna -- these statements, that
- 17 we are tired of fighting this battle where people
- 18 don't want to listen and don't want to come to the
- 19 needs of the people. Thank you.
- 20 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Reverend
- 21 Hairston. Ms. Kellogg?
- MS. KELLOGG: Okay. Yes. I would first like
- 23 to sincerely thank you all for being here. Coal
- 24 ash is a Pandora's box of an issue, and it's often
- 25 overlooked, so I really sincerely appreciate you

- 1 taking a further dive into this.
- 2 I'm an organizer for Appalachian Voices. We
- 3 are an environmental non-profit that was created
- 4 to work on energy issues, primarily coal, in North
- 5 Carolina. We've been focusing on coal ash for the
- 6 past three, four years.
- 7 So, as an organizer for Appalachian Voices in
- 8 this community -- which, just for clarification,
- 9 this is Walnut Cove in Stokes County. You may
- 10 hear people refer to it as Belews Creek or Pine
- 11 Hall. A lot of different names for the same
- 12 place. We're talking about within a three-mile
- 13 radius, really, of the Duke Energy power plant.
- 14 I'm also a co-facilitator of the statewide
- 15 alliance of North Carolinans that have been
- 16 directly impacted by coal ash. It's called Act
- 17 Against Coal Ash. It includes this community as
- 18 well as several others across the state, living
- 19 directly next to Duke Energy's coal ash ponds, as
- 20 well as communities that are cited to receive coal
- 21 ash through this excavation process that has
- 22 already begun. And those communities are all
- 23 unified, and I'll -- I'll talk more about that
- 24 later.
- 25 As an organizer and having heard these

- stories throughout the state and especially here, 1 2 I believe without a doubt that coal ash is a civil 3 rights issue. Living in close proximity to coal-4 burning power plants and the waste they produce infringes on residents' basic rights to clean air, 5 clean water, safe soil, and, most importantly, 6 their right to good health. And that's of the 7 mind and body. 8 In this area, which is predominantly rural, 9
- In this area, which is predominantly rural,
  low income community of color, residents have
  suffered greatly from these toxic effects of coal
  ash through multiple pathways of exposure. The
  stories of residents across the state, and
  especially in this community, are consistent.
- 15 For decades, the coal ash fell from the sky
  16 like snow, and it would eat the paint off of cars.
  17 It contaminated garden soil. Folks around here
  18 grow food in their gardens, and they were eating
  19 that. And it -- it -- I believe it negatively
  20 affected the health of all of those who were close
  21 enough to breathe it in daily.
- We know that today, in this community, within
  1500 feet of the coal ash pond there are dozens of
  private drinking water wells which have been
  contaminated with heavy metals that are associated

- 1 with coal ash, including arsenic, chromium,
- 2 manganese, and vanadium. Because of this, which
- 3 many folks in this area did not have their do not
- 4 drink letters rescinded because they had such high
- 5 levels of arsenic in their water. Residents now
- 6 suffer from decreased property values, and in some
- 7 cases threats to their livelihoods.
- 8 As with -- in this community there's a
- 9 gentleman who owns a couple of trailer parks. He
- 10 received a do not drink letter. He's very
- 11 concerned about what will happen to his
- 12 livelihood. Will people stay there? Will they
- 13 move?
- 14 So today I'm grateful that you'll -- you'll
- 15 have the opportunity to hear from a lot of
- 16 experts, from scientists and lawyers and health
- 17 professionals, but I'm -- I'm most grateful that
- 18 you'll be able to hear from the folks who actually
- 19 live here, like Tracey and Reverend Hairston,
- 20 because they have been most impacted.
- 21 And for my part, as -- for just having done
- 22 this for about three years, actively listening to
- 23 the concerns and histories of residents and also
- 24 closely following the actions of Duke Energy and
- 25 the North Carolina Department of Environmental

Quality as well as some other state agencies, I 1 2 would just like to add some -- some social 3 perspective and historical context to the issue. 4 So, prior to the EPA's Coal Ash Rule and 5 North Carolina's Coal Ash Management Act, I would say there was little hope of justice for these 6 overburdened communities. But today we are in a 7 much different place than we were three years ago. 8 Today we sit at a crossroads. And our North 9 10 Carolina Department of Environmental Quality 11 actually has the opportunity to listen to the will 12 of the people and properly deal with the coal ash 13 issue in a way that will satisfy people who have 14 been most burdened. And they are gifted not with -- not just with that legal avenue to do that, but 15 16 they are actually gifted with communities across 17 the state who are unified, informed, passionate, and also visionary about the ways in which they 18 19 would like to see this coal ash handled so that it 20 no longer burdens them and does not become a 21 burden for any others. 22 So I would say this is a very rare opportunity. And although our state agencies have 23 24 this opportunity to work directly with residents 25 to resolve this, frankly, life-threatening issue

- 1 that has persisted for decades, there -- there is
- 2 little faith within communities that agencies
- 3 actually will. And that's because of the long
- 4 history of -- of a lack of transparency, a lack of
- 5 clear communication, confusing communication, and
- 6 -- and frankly, what is -- can be perceived as
- 7 outright collusion with -- with Duke Energy.
- 8 Appalachian Voices began outreach in Walnut
- 9 Cove in 2012. We were doing this to let residents
- 10 know about an opportunity to comment on the
- 11 federal effluent limitation guidelines. That was
- 12 our goal, was to plug in people who were living
- 13 closest to coal ash, so that they could have a say
- 14 in that ELG rule.
- In order to do that, we had to start telling
- 16 people what needed to be limited. What's in coal
- 17 ash? And -- and that -- that came as a shock to
- 18 people who had been living here. That was one of
- 19 the first times that folks had heard about what
- 20 was actually in coal ash. Again, this lack of
- 21 transparency or openness about what they were
- 22 actually being exposed to. And I think it was a
- 23 few community meetings in when people were -- were
- 24 just talking to each other across the room and
- 25 realized the health issues, realized that, you

- 1 know, they'd always known they'd been sick but
- 2 maybe this was why. Right.
- 3 Um, so I say that because I think it's
- 4 important to know that that idea of the health
- 5 problems came from the community. It wasn't
- 6 something that as an advocacy group we brought on.
- 7 That was something we learned from listening.
- 8 And I firmly believe that having listened to
- 9 stories across the state, it's so consistent. You
- 10 have heart disease, you have cancer, and you have
- 11 neurological problems. And all within very close
- 12 proximity to these coal ash ponds.
- So, people had been living in the shadow of
- 14 these smokestacks not fully understanding what
- 15 they are being exposed to. In this community,
- 16 people had sold their family land to Duke Energy
- 17 in the 70s to build the plant.
- 18 There's strong roots in this area. People
- 19 feel very closely to this land. It's -- some of
- 20 the same families have been living here for
- 21 generations. And as Tracey Edwards' mother said,
- 22 Amy Brown, you know, people -- people only moved a
- 23 couple of miles away when they sold their land,
- 24 because we still form that community, pretty much
- 25 the same people, pretty much the same families.

So, now you know that there's even more 1 2 elements in coal ash that need to be tested. It's 3 kind of -- as we've gone through this process 4 we've learned what's in it. We've learned that 5 it's radioactive. There was a study done by Avner Vengosh of Duke University that showed that coal 6 ash was five times more radioactive than average 7 U.S. soil, and one of his conclusions that we 8 needed to be testing for radio -- radium isotopes, 9 10 lead 210, other radioactive elements, so that we 11 could better understand how it's been impacting 12 people. 13 There's a lot of concerns about the size of 14 the coal ash pond. I mean, it's -- it's -- over here it's 380-some acres, 12 stories deep. It's 15 16 huge. And imagining that amount of fly ash 17 concentrated in that one area, also being radioactive, you know, what does that do to 18 19 The answer is, we don't know, because people? 20 there haven't been studies done. 21 But, we do know that it can eat paint off of 22 And, you know, as I said, people weren't 23 aware of the dangers of it and had -- you know, 24 were letting their kids play outside in it and 25 living their lives, you know, in this beautiful

1 rural area. 2 So, fast forwarding a little bit. As you 3 know, the Dan River spill occurred. That -- that encouraged our legislature to pass the Coal Ash 4 Management act. They also created the Coal Ash 5 Management Commission, which is now disbanded from 6 -- Governor McCrory disbanded that commission. 7 was intended to oversee coal ash cleanup, or the 8 coal ash prioritization, so that there would be a 9 10 third-party group that wouldn't be as influenced 11 potentially. 12 I -- I watched the legislature when they were 13 passing this. There was a measure that was 14 narrowly voted down to include an impacted resident on that commission. And I believe that 15 16 would have been one of the best decisions they 17 could have made, because again, I really think that the expertise for how to deal with this stuff 18 19 is in the community. 20 The Coal Ash Management Act, as you probably 21 know, triggered the water testing within 1500 feet 22 of the coal ash ponds of the private wells. 23 was some of the first time that those wells had 24 been tested outside of groups like ours doing 25 similar testing. And what we found was -- was

Page 26 1 pretty -- pretty horrifying. 2 Most -- most of the wells had elevated levels 3 of contaminants in them, and many received --4 hundreds received do not drink letters across the 5 state from the Department of Health and Human Services because of various levels of heavy 6 metals, including arsenic, in this area. I mean, 7 there's a well that's at 108 parts per billion 8 when the standard is 10. You know, and that's 9 10 very close. 11 Those are -- the wells with arsenic are the 12 closest to the coal ash ponds. And we know here 13 that Duke Energy has admitted that they have 14 offsite groundwater contamination coming from those ponds. So it's really not -- you know, the 15 16 idea that -- that this site could be ranked as low 17 priority under the Coal Ash Management Act and capped in place because it's so large and will 18 19 save money to do it that way is -- is kind of 20 absurd when you consider how deep this coal ash is 21 in the groundwater table and how -- how we know 22 that it's traveling -- the contamination is 23 traveling offsite, you know. 24 In South Carolina they've excavated and

they've found that the arsenic levels in well

25

- 1 water decreased significantly in a period of
- 2 months. You know, that's how we can -- that's one
- 3 way we can deal with this problem.
- 4 And this -- this affected people across the
- 5 state. You know, in Belmont, North Carolina, next
- 6 to the GE Allen plant, community members had to
- 7 rise to the occasion to -- to deal with this, to -
- 8 to connect their neighbors to resources, to get
- 9 their wells tested and to get bottled water.
- 10 And that's another thing I want to highlight,
- is in the lack of communication or transparency
- 12 between our state agencies and Duke Energy and
- 13 these communities is that it -- it fell upon
- 14 community members. It fell upon groups like us to
- 15 try to get the word out, to make sure everyone
- 16 within that 1500-mile radius could get their wells
- 17 tested. And to this day, in Belews Creek, not
- 18 everyone has. You know, we still don't have a
- 19 clear picture under the law of -- of what's going
- 20 on.
- 21 And yeah, there is a mother in Belmont. She
- 22 -- she felt responsible to make sure that her
- 23 neighbors, who were elderly, could get bottled
- 24 water from -- from Duke Energy after receiving a
- 25 letter saying they couldn't drink their water.

And she was motivated, like so many people, to 1 2 protect her family and -- and help her children. 3 And in that same area, I just -- it's just 4 amazing to me, because in September of 2015 the 5 EPA and Duke settled a 15-year lawsuit over the violations of the Clean Air Act where Duke had 6 illegally modified 13 coal-fired units without 7 installing pollution controls or obtaining 8 permits. Now 11 of those 13 units have been shut 9 10 The two that are still operational are at 11 the GE Allen power plant in Belmont. So that 12 community felt, oh, we have been -- you know, this 13 is -- this is a direct quote. "How much more of a 14 prisoner can I feel like in my own home when Duke has contaminated my air and my water?" 15 16 And there's a woman I worked with there who -17 - whose husband passed away 12 years after moving into her house, which is -- is as close to the --18 19 to the coal plant as you could get. I mean, 20 literally you can look out her front yard and it's like the coal ash pond is lapping like the ocean 21 22 at her front yard. And her husband passed away 12 23 years after they moved in from respiratory 24 bronchiolitis, interstitial lung disease. Which 25 is something that's acquired envir -- acquired

- 1 environmentally. And it's just hard not to say,
- 2 how could that not have been from these illegal
- 3 violations of the Clean Air Act? You know.
- 4 So kind of in response to all of this
- 5 confusion and all of this outreach across the
- 6 state, that's -- that's what formed Act Against
- 7 Coal Ash. It's the alliance of Carolinans
- 8 together against coal ash. It was in July 2015
- 9 that we first came together. We did that here, in
- 10 Belews Creek, literally right next to the power
- 11 plant, and we had almost 100 people in the room.
- 12 Folks drove from all across the state, from
- 13 Goldsboro, from Belmont, and actually we're gonna
- 14 have some people from Goldsboro come in here later
- 15 to show solidarity.
- And we had, uh, Donna Chavis, who is -- who
- 17 is Lumbee, from Robeson County. She helped form
- 18 the Environmental Justice principle. She
- 19 facilitated the creation of our unifying
- 20 principles, which I'll submit. And actually, the
- 21 wonderful thing about was that all non-profits
- 22 stepped out in that discussion. It was only
- 23 impacted community members who came up with these
- 24 principles.
- 25 And so I think that's a really amazing and

- 1 unique thing here in North Carolina, that you've
- 2 got communities that are already, you know,
- 3 burdened with this stuff, and have been and have a
- 4 vested interest in seeing it cleaned up working
- 5 directly with communities who may be receiving
- 6 that cleanup to come to a compromise of what could
- 7 protect everyone.
- 8 And it includes a lot of, you know, common-
- 9 sense things. Like Duke Energy needs to provide
- 10 permanent safe water to people who have been
- 11 affected. Duke Energy needs to protect worker
- 12 safety. We've heard so many horror stories about
- 13 worker safety, especially with regards to coal
- 14 ash. But, you know -- that when possible needs to
- 15 -- to stay on site and be stored above ground.
- 16 Lined landfills are great. They are certainly an
- 17 improvement from an unlined pit. But we do know
- 18 at some point they will leak.
- 19 So it's it's very, I think, very visionary,
- 20 and I hope that you can look at that and submit
- 21 that as -- as an idea, because when we look at --
- 22 just to wrap this up, you know, this question of
- 23 what is justice, you know, what has been lost
- 24 here? I mean, lives have been lost, and we can't
- 25 bring them back, and we can't make this land as it

- 1 was before Duke Energy came here.
- But, you know, I believe that it's the -- the
- 3 people who have been most oppressed that are most
- 4 in -- best in a position to shed a light on what
- 5 justice would look like for them. And that's --
- 6 you know, that's what these are. That's what the
- 7 folks here today want to talk to you about. So I
- 8 hope that you will carry this on, this idea of
- 9 justice, and hear these living testimonies of what
- 10 -- what people have been through, the hell that
- 11 they have been through, that we can finally see a
- 12 bright day. Thank you.
- 13 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. I would
- 14 like to introduce to you all North Carolina State
- 15 Advisory Committee Rick Martinez from Governor Pat
- 16 McCrory's office. And then I do have an
- 17 announcement that the red FL 50 Ford four doors,
- 18 the tag is, I think CMR-4217, at the entrance of
- 19 driveway, is blocking a mail truck. So if you're
- 20 so kind, whoever is the owner, if you can move.
- 21 Is he already out there? Thank you.
- 22 And Committee Member Martinez he's telling me
- 23 that he's not working anymore for the Governor's
- 24 office, but is in the private sector. Thank you,
- 25 Rick, for that direction. And our next speaker,

1 Ms. Edwards. 2 MS. EDWARDS: Good morning. On behalf of my 3 community, I am here today to explain to the 4 Commission what it's been like living near Belews Creek Steam Station, which we all know as Duke 5 My name is Tracey Edwards, and I grew up 6 Energy. in the shadows of Duke Energy power plant. 7 As a child, I played outside all day long 8 with the neighborhood children, just having fun as 9 10 children do. We grew up living off the land. Ιf 11 we were hungry while playing outside, we would 12 look for something growing on the trees or the 13 vines that were plentiful back then. We would eat 14 the apples off the apple trees, muscadines, blackberries, cherries, and oftentimes I would 15 16 even eat ripened -- hot ripened tomatoes from my 17 family's garden. I even ate the red clay dirt from a bank next to my house, and it was good. 18 When the Duke Energy plant began its 19 20 operations in the early 1970's, coal ash would 21 fall off -- fall on our land, rooftops of our 22 homes, and our vehicles, and cover them worse than 23 the pollen in the springtime around here. We 24 could write our names on the cars because it was 25 just that thick. It settled on our soil, and

- Page 33 that's where the first point of contact began 1
- 2 tainting our water supply and vegetation.
- 3 Our families grew gardens on soil that was
- 4 unknowingly contaminated. As a child, I had
- problems with my bladder. My mother took me to 5
- different doctors to try to help -- to get me 6
- help, because I wet the bed almost nightly. I 7
- remember it very well, because when I was 10 years 8
- old my mom didn't allow me to go on the fifth 9
- grade field trip to Washington, D.C., simply 10
- 11 because she didn't want me to be embarrassed in
- 12 case I wet the bed. At that time, I was 10 years
- 13 old, in 1977.
- 14 I am 48 years old now, and I've lived in
- Walnut Cove near the Duke Energy power plant all 15
- 16 of my life. My mother started having bad stomach
- 17 ulcers in the 1980's. that kept her in pain for a
- number of years. My mother also had neurological 18
- 19 problems with her left hand, and eventually lost
- 20 the use of her left hand and arm. She also
- 21 developed heart problems that ended up causing her
- 22 death on September 28, 2014, of a massive heart
- 23 attack.
- 24 In 2012, my life changed dramatically.
- 25 myself had to go to the emergency room because I

, EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016 Page 34 had a series of three strokes which left me 1 2 paralyzed on my prominent side, which is my right 3 I was 44 years old at the time. And I've 4 also had stents put in, also a defibrillator. 5 There have been numerous cases of cancer, respiratory illnesses, neurological problems, and 6 heart problems within my community, and other 7 communities living near coal power plants. 8 stated many times that we are in a fight for our 9 10 Our land and our water has been 11 contaminated for years without our knowledge, and 12 that is criminal. 13 Our community has suffered at the hands of 14 Duke Energy for over 40 years. With heavy hearts, we want our loved ones that have died or have been 15 16 sickened and unrecognizable due to illnesses from 17 cancer or severely disabled from strokes at a young age. We live in what we call the country, 18 19 away from city living, from smog from factories or 20 fumes from the city buses and heavy traffic. The 21 only pollutant in our community comes from the 22 coal-fired plant, which is Duke Energy. 23 If my parents or other families living in our 24 community had known when they sold their property

to Duke Energy in the late 60s that there would

25

- 1 be a danger living within 10 miles around its
- 2 perimeter, the families would have made conscious
- 3 decisions to move further out, far from harm's
- 4 way. They would not have built homes here or
- 5 raised their children here.
- 6 Our -- our community is predominantly
- 7 African-American, and it is rare that African-
- 8 American families have land and property to leave
- 9 their children that they worked so hard for their
- 10 whole life. Now we are faced with property values
- 11 that are dropping because of water contamination
- 12 from the coal ash ponds and mounds.
- 13 I'm giving you the facts of daily living in
- 14 the Belews Creek area. There are so many stories
- 15 that people have that has negatively affected
- 16 their way of life and their health. It's not just
- 17 my community, but other Duke Energy coal-fired
- 18 plants around North Carolina. There are cases of
- 19 breast cancer, brain cancer, stomach cancer, just
- 20 to name a few. You can't drive two miles in
- 21 either direction of the power plant without
- 22 knowing a family that has dealt with such
- 23 illnesses.
- I lost the most cherished part of me when I
- lost my best friend, the love of my life, my mom.

- 1 She was an active part of informing our community
- 2 of what was making us all so sick, and I will
- 3 continue to tell anyone that will listen about how
- 4 Duke Energy promotes poison for profit at the
- 5 expense of human life. < Tracey Brown Edwards:
- 6 What they have done is criminal, as I said
- 7 before. Failing to inform the community of the
- 8 hazardous emissions contaminating our water
- 9 supply, which is vital to human existence. Their
- 10 failure to clean up their mess and deny
- 11 responsibility for creating a toxic environment
- 12 that we now have to live in.
- I can't help but wonder when my children may
- 14 become ill because I prepared baby formula with
- 15 tap water from my well. It is not reasonable --
- 16 unreasonable to demand Duke Energy to clean up
- 17 their toxic waste because it is vital to our
- 18 survival.
- 19 Thank you all for allowing me to tell my
- 20 truth.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Are there any
- 23 questions from the committee members?
- MS. MONET: Yes, I do. I do.
- 25 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: The chair recognize

- 1 committee member Thea Monet, and the chair of the
- 2 subcommittee.
- 3 MS. MONET: Thank you. Yes. I'll just pick
- 4 it up.
- 5 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: And please direct to
- 6 if they're to the whole panel or to a specific
- 7 panelist. And then after that, if you have a
- 8 follow-up question, please let me know.
- 9 MS. MONET: Thank you so very much. First of
- 10 all, let me thank you for having the courage and
- 11 willingness to share with us today. They often
- 12 say I'm from Raleigh and I'm here to help. Well,
- 13 I'm from Raleigh and I sure hope we can help to --
- 14 to correct some situations.
- What I'd like to know, though, is what kind
- of efforts are being made by your health
- 17 department and health providers to stand in the
- 18 gap of living in these conditions that you've
- 19 talked about today. Any member, please feel free
- 20 to answer.
- 21 MS. EDWARDS: The only time I have encountered
- 22 anyone from our health department was at a meeting
- 23 held at Duke Energy on -- on their site, and they
- 24 were just there for an information session. But
- 25 they haven't issued anything to our community as

UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING Page 38 They were here -- they 1 far as health concerns. 2 were there getting information. 3 MS. MONET: Thank you. When you're -- when 4 the conditions arise, go to the doctor, typically there's a co-pay. Who's helping to stand in that 5 gap, to meet the economic requirements, the cost? 6 MS. EDWARDS: That burden falls on us as, you 7 8 know ---9 MS. MONET: Personally? MS. EDWARDS: Individuals, yes. 10 I don't know 11 if everyone has insurance, but when we go to the

12 doctor we do have a co-pay, and a lot of times when our people in our community go to the doctor 13 14 they're not letting them know that they are living 15 near a coal-fired plant. You know. So, if they 16 somehow got that information from us, as citizens, 17 then maybe they could start reporting and keeping 18 up with the illnesses that are currently in our 19 community.

20 MS. MONET: Are any of the children being born 21 with defects and serious health problems --22 REV. HAIRSTON: Yes. 23 MS. MONET: -- are you finding that?

someone keeping a record of that, of those

conditions? 25

24

Page 39 1 REV. HAIRSTON: We do at --2 MS. EDWARDS: Oh, I'm sorry. 3 REV. HAIRSTON: We do have a community member 4 that -- maybe she would be able to speak this afternoon. But she raised her children right in 5 the vicinity of the Duke ash. And each one of 6 those three have had the respiratory problems. 7 She moved from that location up probably 14, 15 8 miles from that site, and her last child had no 9 10 respiratory problems. 11 MS. MONET: Uh-huh. 12 REV. HAIRSTON: So, we feel that, you know, 13 the breathing and the elements that were consumed from the ash dump and the burning of the fuel and 14 stuff like that was an impact upon those family. 15 16 And she lost a fam -- a couple of family members 17 with cancer that lived right in that vicinity. we see a direct correlation to some of the health 18 19 issues. 20 That we have numerous people that live in 21 that area that are right over here in the Walnut 22 Cove Health Center that have had strokes and 23 they're incapable of staying at home with 24 themselves, so they're in a facility now. 25 evidently the health department got involved to

- 1 get them located, because many of them do not have
- 2 any insurance to -- adequate.
- 3 And so you got to realize that in a rural
- 4 area, that many of these people live off their
- 5 land. And due to the economic situation that has
- 6 transpired over the years, many of these people
- 7 were tobacco farmers and things of that nature.
- 8 And so their income went down. Many of them had
- 9 to sacrifice to pay for rent or, you know -- and
- 10 they didn't do the due diligence or get the
- 11 necessary medical coverage that they had.
- 12 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Ms. Kellogg? Ms.
- 13 Kellogg, would you like to say something?
- MS. KELLOGG: No.
- MS. MONET: I'm just thinking of the cost of
- 16 medicines.
- 17 MS. KELLOGG: I quess I could --
- 18 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you.
- 19 MS. KELLOGG: -- real quick. Well, just to --
- 20 to add what you're saying. A lot of folks don't
- 21 have health insurance, are having to pay for these
- 22 extremely high costs of these health issues, and
- 23 that's actually one of the principles that I
- 24 talked about is that we believe that they should
- 25 be compensated in some way for that his -- that

hi	C+0	ria	al :	icc	110
11 T	っしし	TTC	αт .	rss	ue.

1

- 2 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. Any
- 3 comment from the panelist to go to the next
- 4 committee member? Thank you, Ms. Thea.
- 5 MS. MONET: Sure.
- 6 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Committee member Ms.
- 7 Olga Wright?
- 8 MS. WRIGHT: Yes. I have a question regarding
- 9 the suspension of oversight. Ms. Kellogg, you
- 10 spoke of -- regarding testing. What happens now?
- 11 What was the name of the oversight committee you
- 12 spoke of?
- MS. KELLOGG: Oh. Yes. So, the Coal Ash
- 14 Management Commission was created through the Coal
- 15 Ash Management Act to, um -- to, yes, to be an
- 16 oversight committee. And now that they have been
- 17 disbanded, the Department of Environmental Quality
- 18 is gonna have the final say on prioritization.
- 19 That may be challenged in court once that happens,
- 20 because it's not the way the law was written.
- 21 And there's a lot of concerns about the
- 22 Department of Environmental Quality having that
- 23 final say because of certain actions that they
- have taken throughout this whole process which
- 25 included really pushing to change the -- the

health screening levels that were established by 1 2 the Department of Health and Human Services for iridium and hexavalent chromium. It was our state 3 4 toxicologist, Ken Rudo, who created those 5 standards. He has been on paid leave throughout this process of, well, reeling back those 6 7 standards. And it was actually a gynecologist, Dr. 8 Randall Williams with the Health Department, who 9 10 signed off along with the head of DEQ -- or the 11 Assistant Secretary of DEQ, Tom Reeder, on changing those levels, which meant that folks who 12 13 were hundreds of wells got their do not drink 14 letters rescinded. They've been living on bottled water for a year and all of a sudden they're told 15 16 their water is safe to drink. And that leaves 17 them with relatively little recourse. You know, they obviously still don't feel that they can 18 19 trust their well water, and -- and it's gonna be 20 much harder now for them to get Duke Energy or the 21 state to provide them with safe drinking water. 22 And another -- another example, you know, is 23 -- is Duke had volunteered to clean up three extra

sites in North Carolina, and -- and by clean up I

mean fully excavate them. And DEQ actually tried

24

25

- 1 to block that measure in court, and the judge
- 2 threw that out. So they are still proceeding.
- But it's just -- you know, it's very
- 4 confusing for people to hear these -- these
- 5 different stories about their supposed regulatory
- 6 agency making these kinds of decisions. And so
- 7 people, I think, were really comforted by the --
- 8 the Commission's existence, and now it's no longer
- 9 around for us.
- 10 MS. WRIGHT: I have one more question, a
- 11 follow-up on that.
- MS. KELLOGG: Sure.
- MS. WRIGHT: Are there tests currently being
- 14 conducted in the area?
- MS. KELLOGG: So, um, actually I had a -- a
- 16 woman call me the other day who lives really close
- 17 to the plant on Old Plantation Road, which is
- 18 where a lot of high arsenic levels have shown up,
- 19 and I -- I said, well, here's the phone number to
- 20 call DEQ to ask to have your well tested. You're
- 21 gonna tell them you're within 1500 feet. She was
- 22 told that they're no longer doing the water tests.
- 23 So now it's -- I'm working with another one
- 24 of our partner organizations, Clean Water for
- 25 North Carolina. We have an emergency relief fund

- 1 set up through Act Against Coal Ash that's
- 2 donations for residents dealing with these issues,
- 3 and we can dip into that in order to -- to pay for
- 4 her to have her water tested through the county.
- 5 And that's -- I'm worried that she won't be
- 6 able to receive bottled water if it does come up
- 7 that it's contaminated because she didn't go
- 8 through the state. They're not offering that
- 9 avenue any -- any longer.
- 10 MS. WRIGHT: When the -- this is my last
- 11 question. When the commission was in place, did
- 12 they cover the cost of the well -- the cost of the
- 13 testing? Or who --
- MS. KELLOGG: Yes. So, the commission didn't
- 15 actually have anything to do with the testing.
- 16 They were supposed to oversee the -- the reports
- 17 that were getting sent in, all the data, and
- 18 oversee like the conclusions that DEO was coming
- 19 to from -- from Duke's groundwater reports. And
- 20 so this testing within 1500 feet is a requirement
- 21 of the Coal Ash Management Act in order for Duke
- 22 to be able to present a better picture to the
- 23 state of what's going on underneath the ponds in
- 24 terms of groundwater contamination.
- 25 So it was Duke Energy that was paying for the

- 1 tests that were mandated essentially. You know,
- 2 the state mandated the tests, Duke paid for them,
- 3 the results got sent to DEQ. Those were
- 4 collected, and then those results got sent to
- 5 DHHS, which is who sent out the letters advising
- 6 people not to drink their water.
- 7 And, you know, just on that note, because I
- 8 forgot to mention it, but the groundwater reports
- 9 that Duke had been -- that Duke has been
- 10 submitting to -- to DEQ throughout this process of
- 11 deciding site prioritization have been really
- 12 lacking in information. Self-stated lacking
- 13 information. You know, over here at Belews Creek
- 14 they just -- it's kind of a long list of all the
- 15 different factors that they didn't take into
- 16 account when they were doing their groundwater
- 17 monitoring. And at -- at Belmont, which I was
- 18 talking about, this is a community that is
- 19 surrounded on three sides by coal ash.
- 20 And Duke Energy, when they -- they did their
- 21 ground watering monitoring -- or modeling program,
- 22 they had to -- they set up boundaries, flow
- 23 boundaries, on either -- on either -- on all the
- 24 sides except for the side where their -- where the
- 25 river was, to say that the coal ash contamination

- 1 was moving towards the river, but the modeling was
- 2 set up such that it would never say anything
- 3 otherwise.
- 4 You know, these are the kinds of things that
- 5 -- and this -- this is citizens who have -- you
- 6 know, they've had to become experts in reading
- 7 these complex things, and this is what they're
- 8 discovering.
- 9 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. I want to
- 10 give now the opportunity to committee member
- 11 Martinez to ask a question, and then a follow-up
- 12 as well.
- MR. MARTINEZ: Reverend, Ms. Edwards, what
- does justice mean to the community? What do you
- want from Duke Energy to make this all go away?
- MS. EDWARDS: Our community would like them to
- 17 escalate cleaning up. We don't want it to move to
- another community, for them to have to suffer the
- 19 same things that we're having to suffer with our
- 20 health.
- 21 MR. MARTINEZ: Reverend?
- 22 REV. HAIRSTON: We would like it placed back
- 23 on the high priority list, for excavation, not to
- 24 be kept and lined in place. To require that Duke
- 25 find some other way of handling the ash dumped.

- 1 In other words, there were provided at our hearing
- 2 before DEQ a sample which could contain it and
- 3 keep it from infiltrating into the soil and
- 4 contaminating the soil and affecting the water.
- 5 So we feel that there are means that Duke can
- 6 handle this in a more expedited way which would
- 7 not create health issues.
- 8 And we're looking and stating and studying
- 9 over the various issues that are related to this
- 10 is evidence that all the ash dumps, people located
- 11 around these areas have the same health issues.
- 12 And you're not gonna tell me that's a natural
- 13 occurrence. That's an occurrence that comes
- 14 because something had been placed in there that
- 15 creates an environment that creates health issues.
- 16 So we feel that it is top -- top priority,
- 17 that it be moved and excavated from the county.
- MR. MARTINEZ: Would I be correct in surmising
- 19 from your answers that nothing short of excavation
- 20 is what you want?
- 21 REV. HAIRSTON: That's right.
- MR. MARTINEZ: And then may I ask a follow-up?
- 23 Ms. Edwards, when did your community start putting
- 24 two and two together, that maybe the health
- 25 problems were because of the power plant?

MS. EDWARDS: My mom started working with 1 2 Appalachian Voices because her and a friend of 3 hers, they started communicating and talking about 4 illnesses in our area. And when she found out 5 what the contaminants would do to a person's body, that's when she started getting more information 6 and started informing the community, anyone that 7 would basically listen, you know, because we could 8 just go up one side of the highway in our 9 10 community and pinpoint who had what, what kind of 11 illness they had, whether they had cancer, whether 12 they had strokes, heart disease. And then we come 13 down the other side. 14 And so she was, like, trying to catalog basically the area as what type of illnesses we 15 16 were all seeing, and knowing that Duke Energy was 17 the only culprit in our community that was putting out emissions, dumping coal ash, close to our 18 19 water supplies, that -- that could have possibly 20 been the only thing that could cause all these 21 illnesses in our community. 22 MR. MARTINEZ: And when -- and what time 23 period was that? 24 MS. EDWARDS: Well, she started putting two 25 and two -- two and two together basically in 2011,

Page 49 1 2012. 2 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: We have some minutes, 3 a few minutes more, but I would like to ask the 4 other committee members if they have only a 5 question, and then only one follow-up question if you are so kind. 6 MS. MONET: Well, the thought in my mind is 7 whether or not there has been any conversation 8 9 about trying to compensate families for their 10 losses. You know, is that a reasonable interest that you all have? 11 12 REV. HAIRSTON: Yes. I think that's a 13 reasonable summation, that due to the research and 14 the knowledge that we have acquired about the 15 health issues that these people should be 16 compensated for their illness and the costs that 17 they have incurred for going to doctors and 18 hospitals. I feel that, you know, we have 19 substantially enough evidence to prove that due to 20 the location and the proximity that all these 21 people have a related illness that's directly 22 affected by Duke Energy. 23 MS. EDWARDS: Um --24 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Committee member --25 oh.

Page 50 I'm sorry. 1 MS. EDWARDS: Oh. Also, I'd like 2 to add that due to contaminated soil and the water 3 that people have on their property, I would say 4 they would -- I mean, they would probably rather 5 Duke Energy buy their property out like they did 60s. Buy them out so they can move away 6 in the from this. I mean, that's basically the only 7 8 solution they could come up with to please the 9 public. 10 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. 11 MS. WRIGHT: Ms. Edwards, that was -- as you commented before, that leaves the people behind. 12 13 So it's not necessarily, the owners that are here, 14 to sell the property, but the excavation --15 REV. HAIRSTON: Right. MS. WRIGHT: -- would be the solution for the 16 community, not -- I mean, for those that want to 17 18 sell, of course, but the problem would still exist 19 for those left behind. 20 REV: HAIRSTON: Well --21 MS. EDWARDS: I understand that. My thought 22 on that is, the people whose property is 23 contaminated to where it can't be fixed, those 24 people need to be compensated for that. They 25 don't need to have to live in something that they

have no use for, really. You know, have to get 1 2 water brought in and can't grow anything on your 3 soil because you'll ingest it if you grow it -- if you grow a garden. So they should be made -- in 4 5 the radius of those homes, not to allow anything else to be put on that property in order to keep 6 the remaining citizens safe. 7 8 MS. WRIGHT: Is that that 1500 mile [sic] radius? 9 Or --10 MS. EDWARDS: Well, it's -- I would say within a five-mile radius, to be honest. 11 12 REV. HAIRSTON: Well, you know, really, it 13 reaches further than that, but we have been 14 concentrating around the ash dump area. affect of -- the thing of having been exposed 15 throughout the period of time with the ash dust 16 17 flying from those smokestacks exceeded our 18 boundaries. They went more than Stokes County. They went to Rockingham. They went to Guilford. 19 20 And there's evidence that showed that even when roofs were being eaten up by this ash dust being 21 so long, the evidence of paint being taken off the 22 23 Imagine breathing that into your lungs. 24 Even with the coal mines, workers in the coal 25 mines, they had respiratory masks. Are we gonna

Page 52 1 have to have respiratory masks to breathe 2 throughout this county for the rest of our lives, 3 to obtain that which we is constitutionally given unto us, the pursuit of life, health, and liberty? 4 Are we allowing industry to come in and 5 pollute our land and take away that right that is 6 a Constitutional gift by us, and even taking and 7 destroying the rights of the property and God-8 9 given land that's naturally, if left alone, will 10 not be contaminated? It has become contaminated by these industries putting things in. 11 12 So we feel that yes, they need to be 13 compensated because their property's gone down. 14 They will not be able to sell their homes. yes, we do justice. We're amenable to that. 15 Duke Power is the culprit, that they should 16 17 recompensate these people. MS. KELLOGG: And I just want to speak to the 18 19 need to that and full excavation. It's -- vou 20 know, the groundwater contamination plume from 21 underneath the coal ash pond is only gonna be 22 stopped if the coal ash is removed from the 23 groundwater table. So I fully agree that, you know, the people 24 25 in closest proximity -- I mean, honestly, it

Page 53 1 should be considered a state of emergency. Thev 2 need to get out. Their homes are worth nothing, 3 but, I mean, they are at great risk. And if you think about the process of excavation and the kind 4 of -- no matter how well it's done, that's gonna 5 cause dust to go up in the air, fly ash. 6 I mean, there's just -- there needs to be a 7 greater radius of security around these power 8 9 plants where nobody has to live. Right? And once 10 you get outside of that, then -- then maybe it's still safe for people to live. 11 12 But in order to ensure that their groundwater 13 stays safe for the next 50 -- you know, forever, 14 is -- that ash has to get out of the -- the groundwater, or the plume is just gonna continue 15 to spread throughout the years, further and 16 17 further. And we know it's gone 1500 feet but, you 18 know, there hasn't been systematic testing outside 19 of that radius to really know how far everything 20 has extended. 21 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much. 22 I'm going to ask the panelists, if I may, if you 23 want to give -- share some experience, something 24 that you haven't told about it, that is going to 25 help the Committee and the Commission to have even

- 1 more education, because during these days we are -
- 2 during the day today we are listening, but I'm
- 3 becoming personally empowered with all the
- 4 information.
- 5 MS. EDWARDS: Yes.
- 6 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: And we are going to
- 7 see the other strong panelists also. So we are
- 8 going to have the whole picture. And the best
- 9 thing that we can do to base our law for our
- 10 greater state. Three minutes, each one?
- 11 REV. HAIRSTON: Well, I'd just like to relate
- 12 to you that the community has come together. And,
- 13 as Sarah said, there have been various -- the
- 14 state legislature, people in the state office have
- 15 said that we are backed by unions and different
- 16 organizations. That is not so. This is a
- 17 community organized to speak to the issues that
- 18 confronts the health and the pursuit of happiness
- 19 and liberty within our own community. And we're
- 20 finding that these rights are being taken away
- 21 from us each day.
- 22 And we have petitioned, we have made trips to
- our legislature, expressing our concern, and they
- 24 said that though we had convened, well, they could
- 25 not speak to us. So we have people that are to

Page 55 take care of our best interests, are not showing 1 2 an interest in the people who have placed them in 3 a position to serve the people. So we feel that 4 this injustice -- and there's this thing that the 5 civil rights, liberty can help, on the federal Because when you talk to your people that 6 are there to serve you, you have concern and 7 issues that affect you, your family, and other 8 generations. They ought to be willing to come to 9 10 the table and talk. They have refused to come to 11 the table to talk. They have been invited. 12 They show up at commissions just like this 13 and they are -- give their spiel, and -- but they 14 won't come to the community meetings that we have. We have invited them. They don't show up. 15 16 that tells me they're not really concerned about 17 our issues. So I feel that the injustice that is done here in Stokes County and where other dump 18 19 sites are, the people that are in position to make 20 the decision to move things are not listening. 21 So evidently there is something else involved 22 that stimulate them, and that got to be money that 23 is placed in their pockets. To me, that's an 24 injustice. And I feel that these injustices need

to be heard on the federal level, and you are the

25

, EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

- 1 commission that can get this answered to them,
- 2 that we are just tired of people dying, and that's
- 3 not necessary.
- We want people that just step up to the plate
- 5 and do what's right. And we feel that we're not
- 6 being treated right. The injustice is prevalent
- 7 throughout the state, and not only here but all
- 8 the states that have energy where ash dump is
- 9 stored have the same problems and nobody's
- 10 listening.
- 11 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Reverend
- 12 Hairston. Ms. Kellogg?
- MS. KELLOGG: Yeah. I mean, this is --
- 14 because of the years of organizing because of
- 15 recent events, I mean, you have a population
- 16 across this state who cares deeply about this
- 17 issue and, like I said before, has a pretty clear
- 18 vision of what they would like to see. And also a
- 19 call for more creative solutions as well. I mean,
- 20 we say we want it fully excavated, like we want
- 21 this out of the groundwater. But, you know, how
- 22 it ends up being stored or reused, that is
- 23 something that people often ask about. And we
- 24 would like to see our wonderful university system
- 25 look into that more.

Page 57 I mean, and I think if we need more proof 1 2 that there should be compensation, there needs to 3 be health studies conducted. We've started a 4 community-led health survey in this area, you know, and that's really not gonna have much 5 standing in -- in a scientific debate, you know, 6 because it -- but it shows things. I mean, it 7 shows that this is really a concern. 8 There are elevated levels of health problems. And it also 9 10 shows that people are willing to -- to communicate with each other in these neighborhoods, to try to 11 figure out, you know, what -- what the pattern of 12 13 illness actually looks like. 14 And at the DEO public hearings that occurred 15 across the state in the past month, I mean, we had 16 over 1500 people turn out to those hearings, most 17 of whom were living in close proximity to coal ash ponds. And there wasn't -- you know, there was 18 19 almost 100 people at every hearing. Some hearings 20 there was almost 300. And -- and on top of that, you know, they've 21 22 already received at DEO something like 3400 23 comments, and the comment deadline is April 18th, 24 so I'm sure they'll be getting a lot more in. 25 We're working right now to try to get individual

- I mean, that's the thing, is that there is a
  breakdown with the state agencies and Duke Energy
  not being able to directly work with people, and
  that's what we really, really want, is, you know,
  we have these community meetings. Come and sit
  down and actually listen.

  Don't come with some -- you know, we --
- Don't come with some -- you know, we -there's -- in Belmont they organized community 9 10 meetings with agencies that they thought would 11 give them answers, right, and they were -- they 12 were -- they left. Those agencies left. 13 wouldn't answer questions. You know, Duke Energy 14 left the room without answering peoples' concerns, 15 and obviously people were upset. They had just 16 been told they couldn't drink their well wter, you 17 know.
- 18 It's just -- this stuff is so -- it runs so 19 deep, the effects, and it's been so overlooked for 20 so long, and I just really hope that we can -- we 21 can take this opportunity, this moment, and have 22 this legal avenue to actually do something in 23 North Carolina, to do it right the first time so 24 we don't have to deal with this again in 30 years, 25 you know, 50 years. And I think that's what

Page 59 1 everyone wants. 2 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. Ms. 3 Edwards? MS. EDWARDS: Living in my community it's been 4 5 difficult the last few years because I have seen a lot of illnesses. I've seen a lot of death. I 6 don't want the next generation to have to face the 7 same things that we're facing now, with all the 8 toxins that we're being affected by. To see the 9 10 heartache in my child's face because she knows I'm sick, that's heartbreaking for me. I don't want 11 other families to have to go through the same 12 13 thing. I lost my mom. 14 That was the most important thing in my life. She's my best friend. And she 15 fought for the same things. She brought awareness 16 17 to our community because she cared about people, 18 and she did everything she did out of love. 19 Like I said, I continue to do the same thing 20 because I love people. I'm a people person. 21 care about others more than myself. And that's 22 why I speak up and that's why I'll continue to speak up. Just for justice. Just for justice. 23 24 The people in my community are somehow related, 25 somehow. So we're all being affected. Thank you.

Page 60 1 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. 2 (Applause.) 3 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: On that, we are going 4 to take a break. I want to say thank you first to 5 Reverend Hairston, Ms. Kellogg, and Ms. Edwards for sharing with us all of their experience and 6 their work. 7 We are going to take a 10-minute break, and 8 go a little bit more, until 10:30. I will see you 9 10 Thank you. then. 11 (Recess.) 12 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much. 13 Welcome back to the members of the audience that 14 they were here already, and welcome to the new attendance. I'm going to take a personal 15 16 privilege to recognize your own Senator, Senator 17 Shirley Randleman, that represent the 30th 18 District. Thank you, Senator. And if there's any 19 elected official that is here in the room, please, 20 if you can stand up and be recognized. You can 21 stand up Senator, for a second. 22 SEN. RANDLEMAN: Thank you. 23 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you for being 24 here. 25 SEN. RANDLEMAN: Thank you.

CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Now, welcome back, and 1 2 we are going to have our second panel, beginning 3 with Chandra Taylor from Southern Environmental 4 Law Center. Caroline Armijo, Citizens Against Coal Ash, and Tom Reeder, North Carolina 5 Department of Environmental Quality. That is 6 7 NCDEQ. MR. REEDER: Yes, ma'am. 8 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: And David Hairston, 9 10 volunteer activist. Thank you so much. So now we 11 have until 11:30, and so you can divide it, you 12 know, the time. After you finish, you will have 13 questions for the committee members. Thank you. 14 MS. TAYLOR: Good morning. Thank you for the 15 opportunity to present before you today. My name 16 is Chandra Taylor. I'm a senior attorney at 17 Southern Environmental Law Center. We are a non-18 profit legal advocacy firm representing 19 environmental organizations who are interested in 20 environmental protection and public health. We've 21 protected natural resources in the Southeast for 22 30 years. 23 In our work, we have partnered with the North 24 Carolina NAACP and the Stokes County NAACP to 25 oppose hydraulic fracturing in Stokes County and

to move toward cleaning up the leaking unlined 1 2 coal ash pits in Stokes County. 3 Today we ask that the Commission recommend in 4 its annual report to Congress and the President 5 action that mandates removal of coal ash from leaking, unlined pits to dry, lined storage away 6 7 from the community's water. Action that creates 8 modeled plans that prevent low income communities 9 and communities of color from bearing 10 disproportionate burdens from coal ash at any point in the disposal cycle, and action requiring 11 12 that the Environmental Protection Agency 13 vigorously investigate whether the State is in 14 compliance with all laws, including civil rights 15 laws. 16 Because of this Commission's charge today to 17 look at environmental justice and coal ash, I 18 wanted to set out what environmental justice is 19 and how the Environmental Protection Agency has 20 defined it. 21 Environmental justice is the fair treatment 22 and meaningful involvement of all people, 23 regardless of race, color, national origin, or 24 income, with respect to the development, 25 implementation, and enforcement of environmental

Page 63 laws, regulations, and policies. 1 2 The Executive Order 12898, signed by 3 President Clinton, requires federal agencies to 4 identify and address as appropriate disproportionately high and adverse human health 5 or environmental effects of its programs, 6 policies, and activities on minority populations 7 and low income populations. 8 As an attorney with Southern Environmental 9 10 Law Center I wanted to provide you as the 11 committee with the legal framework and authority 12 to analyze environmental justice and civil rights 13 concerns. Those legal authorities include Title 14 VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, particularly the provision that prohibits discrimination in the 15 16 use of federal funding by federal aid recipients, 17 like the North Carolina Department of Environmental Quality. 18 19 Another legal authority is the EPA Office of 20 Civil Rights implementing regulations. Those 21 regulations set out how to go about investigating 22 whether or not federal aid recipients are in 23 compliance with civil rights laws. It also goes 24 about showing how a potential complainant could 25 file a complaint when they believe that an act of

1	discrimination has occurred.
2	Additional authority is provided in
3	Environmental Protection Agency Office of Civil
4	Rights guidance on analyzing claims of
5	discrimination. There is detailed, multi-page
6	guidance that sets out how to get into how do
7	you look at whether an adverse high impact has
8	occurred on a community of color, a community
9	protected by 19 the Civil Rights Act of 1964.
10	The Environmental Protection Agency, in
11	complying with Executive Order 12898 that I
12	mentioned before can ensure that the programs that
13	it funds consider disproportionately high adverse
14	human health and environmental effects on minority
15	and low income populations. As the Civil Rights
16	Commission committee members, you can recommend
17	that the EPA ensure that the programs it funds,
18	like DEQ, are considering disproportionately high
19	and adverse human health and environmental effects
20	on minority populations.
21	Turning to the legal analysis for action, I'd
22	like for you today to consider five questions in
23	looking at whether there is an adverse disparate
24	impact on the communities of color in Stokes
25	County. Those five questions are, where is the

Page 65 affected community? Who makes up that community? 1 2 What are the sources of environmental harm? 3 is the extent and severity of the threat of And then, what is the 4 environmental harm? 5 political power of that population? So I'd like to actually show a map to you 6 today to get to that first question of where is 7 the affected community. For your reference, 8 committee members, we're over here at the Walnut 9 10 Cove Public Library. This is a map of the area. 11 The census block that contains the coal ash 12 surface impoundment at the Belews Creek Steam 13 Station. This is the surface impoundment here. 14 You also see the census blocks immediately 15 adjacent to the cen -- to the census block that 16 contains the surface impoundment. So this is 17 where -- answering the question of, where is the affected community? The purple shading that you 18 19 see on this map indicates areas that have a higher 20 than average population of communities of color. 21 The area -- the census block where the 22 surface impoundment is located is 80 to 100 23 percent people of color. The census blocks immediately adjacent to this census block are 60 24 25 to 80 percent communities of color. So as a

Page 66 reference, when we're looking at -- we already 1 2 answered the question, where is the affected 3 community? Who makes up that affected community? 4 As you can see, the people who are living in very close proximity to the surface impoundments at the 5 Belews station are people of color. 6 The Belews Creek Power Station is down here. 7 Belews Lake is here. The Dan River is here. 8 It flows in that direction. So, we've answered the 9 10 questions. Where is the affected community? 11 makes up the affected community? 12 So what is the source of environmental harm? 13 And these are the steps to go through in looking 14 at an analysis of whether there's been discrimination, and particularly in environmental 15 permitting decisions. We're looking at, in this 16 17 context, what the EPA Office of Civil Rights would 18 be investigating. As -- the United States 19 Commission on Civil Rights can refer complaints of 20 discrimination to the appropriate agency. 21 appropriate agency in this regard would be the 22 Environmental Protection Agency. And these are 23 the steps that they go through in looking at 24 claims of disparate impact. 25 Now, what is -- what are the sources of the

environmental harm? There's Belews Creek Steam 1 2 Station itself. There's a surface impoundment, 3 the largest in the state, holding over 12 tons --4 12 million tons, excuse me, of coal ash. There's also the landfills that are also in close 5 proximity. So these are the sources of 6 environmental harm. 7 So we'll turn then to question 4. What is 8 the extent and severity of the threat presented by 9 10 these sources of environmental harm? First, there 11 is the dam at the surface impoundment. The dam is 12 And I will actually later provide to you a 13 smaller version of this map so that you can look at it, but there is a dam at this surface 14 15 impoundment. 16 This dam has been one that has been 17 determined to -- to be what's called a high risk in that if that dam were to fail that people would 18 19 In addition to that, people's drinking water 20 supplies would be contaminated with toxic coal ash within 10 miles downstream of the surface 21 22 impoundment. People's drinking water supplies, 23 drinking water supplies for Eden and Rockingham. 24 So if this dam were to fail, people's 25 drinking water supplies would be contaminated and

So that is the -- looking at people would die. 1 2 the question of the severity of the threat from 3 the environmental harm, that is one thing to 4 consider. 5 Another -- another factor to consider, another issue to consider here, is that 6 contamination -- groundwater contamination, Duke 7 has already said that it is migrating offsite. 8 9 Another concern has to do with selenium contamination. Up until 1985, coal ash wastewater 10 11 was being discharged directly from this active ash 12 pond into Belews Lake. What happened when that 13 discharge occurred was that Belews Lake became 14 contaminated with selenium, so much so that of the 20 species of fish in the lake, all but one were 15 completely eliminated. The Department of Health & 16 17 Human Services issued a fish consumption advisory 18 in 1998, letting the public know that they should be concerned about the fish that were in Belews 19 20 Lake. 21 This is an environmental justice issue in and 22 of itself as subsistence fishermen, people who 23 supplement their diet through eating fish from 24 lakes and streams, are more likely to be people of 25 color and low income people. So this is an

1 extreme issue of concern. 2 Also, in looking at the extent and the 3 severity of the harm, as you heard earlier, there 4 are concerns with drinking water in this -- in the community. People's drinking water has been 5 affected so that people now are unsure of whether 6 they should wash their dishes, drink the water, 7 8 bathe in it. So the -- so when looking at, um, what is 9 10 before the state now is a risk process, a priority 11 process to determine when the surface impoundment 12 should be cleaned up. The three main factors 13 evaluated by DEQ to determine an impoundment's classification are impacts to groundwater, dam 14 15 safety, and surface water. 16 Based on what you've heard today from other panelists and from me, considering all these 17 impacts, the commission may recommend that the EPA 18 19 act to make sure that the recipients of EPA 20 federal aid, the North Carolina Department of 21 Environmental Quality, classify this site as a 22 high risk site. 23 Also, looking at the extent and severity of 24 harm and cumulative impacts, I'd also like to 25 raise the issue of another community in close

- 1 proximity to the surface impoundment, just a few
- 2 miles to the west. That's the community of Walnut
- 3 Tree, who has faced the threat of hydraulic
- 4 fracturing. Hydraulic fracturing is when shale is
- 5 drilled into with a combination of chemicals -- we
- 6 don't know what the chemicals are -- sand and
- 7 water to break it apart and release gas. Well,
- 8 what happens in that process is potentially a
- 9 threat to drinking water supplies. The aquifer
- 10 could be affected.
- 11 So it's a layered environmental harm by -- as
- 12 you see, this -- the red triangle here is where a
- drill core sample to explore for whether or not
- 14 this area was -- whether or not there was shale
- 15 gas potential in this area, that is in the
- 16 community of Walnut Tree. This is the community
- 17 of Walnut Tree. The citizens here are also people
- 18 of color. The deep purple shade indicates that
- 19 this area is one that is 80 to 100 percent people
- 20 of color. So they also -- there is an affected
- 21 community who's facing another layer of
- 22 environmental harm.
- 23 Moving on to that fifth question of what is
- the political power of the people who are
- 25 affected? The people of Walnut Tree did not have

Page 71 the opportunity to elect anyone to the town board 1 2 who could make the decision about -- to say no to 3 even exploring the potential for hydraulic 4 fracturing. That's because it's a classic area of under 5 balloting, where that -- where the citizens of the 6 community are in the extraterritorial jurisdiction 7 of the Town of Walnut Cove, where they -- they 8 9 have to pay more for municipal services when 10 provided but have no voting power to get people on the board to -- who could have said no. 11 12 The drill core sample was taken literally in 13 the backyard of one of the residents in the 14 community. You can actually drive down the backyard and see the site where the drill core 15 16 sample was taken. And this was against -- against 17 the wishes of the citizens. Another layer of, you know, being politically disenfranchised. 18 19 community still does not have a representative 20 from its area on the town board. 21 And if you were to look at the public 22 records, looking at the history of what happens in Stokes County and what happened in the Town of 23 24 Walnut Cove, you'd see that the citizens have 25 asked. They asked to be annexed. They asked to

- 1 help deal with the problems with their well water.
- 2 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much.
- 3 And you are going to have time. To all the
- 4 panelists, we are going to have questions from the
- 5 committee members. And thank you so much for our
- 6 -- your sharing. And we are going to move to Ms.
- 7 Caroline Armijo.
- 8 Because you are four panelists, you will have
- 9 only 15 minutes to share with us so we can listen
- 10 and -- but also in the period of questions and
- 11 answer you can address your -- I apologize. Thank
- 12 you. Ms. Armijo.
- MS. ARMIJO: Good morning. Thank you for
- 14 coming today. My name is Caroline Armijo. I live
- in Greensboro, and I'm a Stokes County native. My
- 16 family came down on the Great Wagon Road in the
- 17 early 1700's. That's not unusual for this area.
- 18 Most of the people you will hear from today have
- 19 lived on this land for generations. Some have
- 20 never left. Others have returned by choice.
- 21 Because of this, people are very passionate about
- 22 this issue and their connection to the land and
- 23 the community.
- Over the years, this same stretch of land on
- 25 the map next to the Dan River has been home to the

Soratown Indians, one of the Hairston Plantation, 1 2 Duke Energy's most efficient steam station, and 3 the massive 12 million-ton coal ash pit. It is now threatened by fracking. 4 In 2010 I began to doubt my faith. I didn't 5 believe that our prayers were being heard. I was 6 living in Washington, D.C., and I knew that the 7 rates of illnesses and death wasn't normal. 8 good friend from middle school, Danielle Bailey 9 10 Lash, was undergonig her second craniotomy for a stage 4 brain tumor at the age of 34. She didn't 11 drink. She didn't smoke. So it didn't make sense 12 13 as to why she was sick, except she lived at the 14 end of Pine Hall Road, where Belews Creek Steam 15 Station is located. That summer, the funeral home director, who 16 17 everybody loved, died of breast cancer. My mom's 18 cousin died within two weeks of her diagnosis of a rare form of leukemia, and my childhood neighbor, 19 20 an avid fisherman at Belews Lake, died from a brain tumor. 21 22 These were all people from the larger 23 community who chose to recreate at Belews Lake. 24 People were dying so quickly I feared that the 25 scrubbers installed in 2008 had created a super

toxic coal ash that made cancer incredibly 1 2 In December of 2015, this past fall, a efficient. woman was diagnosed with stage 4 breast cancer and 4 died before the morning. I contacted Dennis Lindley, who had studied 5 the fish population at Belews Lake for the last --6 7 over 20 years. His studies found that 19 species were wiped out during the 80s and the remaining 8 9 fish species was severely deformed. I wanted to 10 let him know that the people were dying too. 11 As you know, coal ash was not regulated in 12 2010. So in 2012 we moved -- my family moved back 13 to North Carolina. My first cousin was diagnosed 14 with a stage 3 brain tumor. When he was first married, he lived under the smoke stacks. 15 was especially devastating because his wife's best 16 17 friend had just passed away six months earlier 18 from a brain tumor. She was one of five people in their 50's who had -- she was the last one to die 19 20 from that group. 21 I contacted Avner Vengosh at Duke University. 22 He had published a paper related to the increased 23 pollution in rivers and streams as a result of the new scrubbers. He put me in touch with Earth 24 25 Justice, who put me in touch with Appalachian

Page 75 1 Voices, and we began to get organized. 2 Once we began learning about the lives of 3 those who are considered Duke's actual neighbors, 4 the stories were much more horrific. Today you're 5 gonna meet a family where everybody in the house has had cancer. The first -- even beginning at 6 7 the age of 9. Other families or neighbors include 4 people 8 9 at the opposite end of Pine Hall Road who have all 10 contracted leukemia or lymphoma around the same time, in their early 20s. 11 12 Two years ago, while the nation watched in 13 horror as the coal ash poured into the Dan River 14 in Eden, my Facebook feed was full of prayers for a 10-year-old boy who lived straight through the 15 woods from Danielle's home. He had been in 16 17 remission from his brain tumor, a tumor that was 18 rumored so hard that a needle could not penetrate 19 it to take a biopsy. 20 After a summer playing outside, he returned to the doctor to learn that his lungs were filled 21 with tumors. The community rallied around this 22 23 little boy, but their prayers were not answered. Andrea Davis sold everything that she had to 24 25 move back to her family homestead. She left

Myrtle Beach, retired to the country, and, 1 2 inadvertently, on the banks of the massive coal 3 ash pit. Her body is covered in lesions from the 4 water. Her skin improved once she stopped bathing 5 in her water, but the scars remain. Every three to four days she's able to shave the ash off her 6 7 bedspread with a sweater razor. Water bottles and 8 recycling have overtaken her home. She's living 9 on a fixed income and unable to leave. She feels 10 trapped in a nightmare. 11 Danielle also feels trapped. She cannot sell her home and does not have the savings to abandon 12 13 what she's invested in her home, and she still has 14 a mortgage to pay. Her brain tumor is in 15 remission, but it can never be fully removed. lives without a portion of her skull behind her 16 brain -- behind her ear. She has to be on guard 17 18 wherever she goes, mindful of where she sits in 19 restaurants. 20 A story in the UK's Ecologist quotes Danielle. All I really want to do is leave, but I 21 22 can't. She says, I feel like a bad parent, but we don't have anywhere to go. 23 24 After four years of organizing with the help 25 of Appalachian Voices, people are starting to make

Page 77 connections to their health and the reality of the 1 monster buried in our midst. The tragedy is that 2 the coal ash is hidden in plain sight, around 3 4 curves and behind trees. The ash basin is 12-5 point million tons of waste. As a community, we are scared of the broad reach of this toxicity. 6 Because of the test drill for fracking, we 7 know that the water table stands from 89 feet to 8 9 over 320 feet. The dam wall stands 140 feet high, 10 and the pit of ash is 12 to 14 stories deep. that is over 280 acres of coal ash sitting 40 feet 11 12 deep in our water table. 13 We are also concerned because we know that 14 two old streams run beneath this area, and we know that 20 drains have been drained -- 20 drains have 15 been draining water into the Dan River 16 continuously since 2006. Duke treats Madison's 17 18 drinking water because of the bromides created with the chloroprene, and Rockingham County has 19 20 the highest ALS levels in the country. We know that Belews ground water from the ash 21 22 also has a higher rate of radioactivity than other of the 14 sites around the state. 23 24 Point blank, we refuse to settle for capping 25 in place. I am concerned that Duke's control over

Dogo 70

Page 78 our state and local government means that the 1 2 entities that are meant to protect the people are protecting Duke instead. Danielle's home was originally Duke employee 4 5 housing. The couple in the home before her had had prostate cancer and a the rare neurological 6 disease of GBS. The owner prior to that also had 7 So in May of 2014, Danielle contacted the 8 cancer. 9 state to have her water tested. The hydrologist 10 asked if Danielle lived in Stokes County, because if she did she would have to share her results 11 12 with Duke. 13 Danielle lives in Forsyth County, so she didn't. Her home has an elevated radon level at a 14 rate of -- at 4,255 -- I don't actually know how 15 to express that, but she was advised to keep her 16 17 showers short. A member of our statewide coalition, Alliance 18 19 of Carolinians Together Against Coal Ash, also

25 was happy to show her around, and asked the

faced an experience of being threatened by

authorities which she sees as chilling and a

from the Lee Plant all the way to the Chatham

Landfill. She asked the landfill operator, who

violation of civil rights. She followed a truck

20

21

22

23

24

drivers did they know what they were hauling? 1 2 Thev didn't. They said it looked like wet mud. 3 When she got home, the Sheriff called her and 4 told her if she had taken any pictures her phone would be confiscated and threatened to never come 5 around any of the facilities again. This is a 6 public road and a public place. 7 Furthermore, DEO underwent a website switch 8 9 one week before the March hearings began. 10 meant that the public lost all of the links providing information about the coal ash and the 11 12 site locations. My previous profession included 13 web management for a federal contract. 14 not an amateur mistake one makes preparing for 15 such an important period in your work. 16 With the recent changing of water level 17 standards, two recipients of the rescinded do not drink letters requested updated detailed 18 19 information to explain why DEO changed the levels. 20 It included a map for vanadium, a study for vanadium in drinking water from 1976 to 1979. 21 This is a 40-year-old study. The red dots from 22 23 the vanadium belt look identical to the Duke belt. 24 Duke also has a chilling effect on our 25 organization's efforts. They have held more than

one event in direct conflict with our publicized 1 2 First, their Eden press conference was held at the same time as our press conference 3 4 calling out government -- Governor McCrory for hosting a secret dinner at the Governor's Mansion 5 with Duke officials and DEO officials. 6 This past month we planned a screening of 7 Coal Ash Stories here at the library in Walnut 8 9 This is a series that informs the public 10 about the impacts of coal ash. Duke planned an 11 open house to bottled water recipients only at the 12 exact same time as our screening. Plus, Duke 13 representatives are present at all of the Coal Ash Stories screening. While I believe that is fair, 14 15 we have had attendees say that they are afraid to speak out against Duke and wish that they had 16 17 known of their presence before saying anything. 18 It has become increasingly clear that Duke 19 nor DEQ are willing to put forth any real 20 The clean-up options that they are solutions. 21 offering are either cap or pollute in place or 22 dump it on another community in North Carolina or 23 across state lines. Meanwhile, no one is keeping 24 track of where the coal ash is being taken. 25 In February, I approached Professor Mark at

- 1 A&T University. He's been developing coal ash for
- 2 reuse over the last 15 years. Since December, he
- 3 has been working on a way to encapsulate coal ash
- 4 in a polymer. I asked him if he would come up
- 5 with a solution. Until I met with him, he and his
- 6 colleagues had no idea that coal ash was toxic.
- 7 He said, once you know the truth you can begin to
- 8 create a solution.
- 9 Even though he had been working with our
- 10 elected officials and DEQ employees, no one was
- 11 forthcoming about the real problems. Now his team
- 12 has created a model for a half-ton solid block of
- 13 coal ash that could be used for storage. I
- 14 brought a poster that shows more information about
- 15 that. This storage option would eliminate the
- 16 need for transportation, the cost of a landfill,
- 17 and oversight for monitoring for years to come.
- 18 We're very excited about this opportunity and we
- 19 hope that it will bring new jobs and provide a new
- 20 industry with essentially a new raw material.
- 21 But then I read an article this week,
- 22 concrete makers look to import ash from Asia. As
- 23 we're told in the article, coal ash now needs to
- 24 be reprocessed to reduce the carbon to bind with
- 25 cement. Duke Energy, the nation's largest utility

- 1 company, is the only one in the country that does
- 2 not do this processing.
- 3 Over the past few days, I spoke with three
- 4 people working in different cement companies. Two
- 5 are active lobbyists around this very issue.
- 6 Point blank, they are angry at Duke because Duke
- 7 is not willing to sell the ash. Here is a viable
- 8 solution right under our noses and they are not
- 9 willing to participate.
- 10 I found this to be the most baffling. In
- 11 South Carolina there are third-party industries
- 12 that do it for Duke. These third-party vendors
- 13 want to build -- pay and build up the
- 14 infrastructure and eagerly want to do it here, but
- 15 they want a guarantee of tons of ash from Duke,
- 16 but Duke would rather pay to bury it than have
- 17 someone to take and reuse their waste.
- 18 Duke gets a fixed rate from the State
- 19 Utilities Commission, whereas the vendors provide
- 20 a variable rate of \$18 to \$30 per ton. We have
- 21 spent the last month trying to convince the
- 22 government to clean up 108 million tons of coal
- 23 ash and these vendors want a guarantee of 100
- 24 million tons of coal ash. So now the coal ash is
- 25 first come, first served, based on the vendors.

Page 83 Drivers will travel three hours one way to be 1 2 turned away. One person said that he followed the 3 coal ash trucks because he could not understand 4 why they wouldn't sell him the ash. They were 5 taking the ash to the landfills. Five -- six years ago, Florida experted -- exported the ash. 6 Now they are 100 percent import. 7 This is infuriating. In a state that refused 8 to expand Medicaid, the very people that are 9 10 paying exorbitant medical bills are paying for Duke to permanently poison our citizens for 11 12 generations to come through the use of landfill 13 and capping in place, all thanks to our State 14 Utility Commission, while at the same time there's an entire industry begging to buy this reusable 15 material from Duke and is even undergoing a 16 17 national shortage. We are importing China's toxic 18 waste. 19 This is a no-brainer. The concrete industry 20 wants to use the coal ash because it lengthens the life of our infrastructure, reduces the cost of 21 22 building materials by 20 to 40 percent, and reduces freezing on the roadways, plus it meets a 23 24 legislative demand by DOT. But most importantly,

this solution permanently encapsulates the coal

25

- 1 ash and keeps it out of our bodies of our
- 2 citizens.
- 3 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Ms. Armijo.
- 4 Mr. Tom Reeder?
- 5 (Applause.)
- 6 MR. REEDER: I'm Tom Reeder. I'm the
- 7 Assistant Secretary of the North Carolina
- 8 Department of Environmental Quality, and my
- 9 department has responsibility for, you know,
- 10 regulating the coal ash and regulating Duke Energy
- of North Carolina. And I'm extremely pleased to
- 12 be here today. Thank you very much for having me,
- 13 ma'am. It's a pleasure to come and talk to you.
- 14 It's a pleasure to be able to come and talk to you
- 15 about what this administration has done with coal
- 16 ash in the last three years.
- We all have a problem. We know we have a
- 18 problem. Actually we have 150 million tons of
- 19 problem here in North Carolina, and it's called
- 20 coal ash. And we're gonna have to do something
- 21 about it.
- This problem has been going on in North
- 23 Carolina since the 1950's, growing and growing and
- 24 growing, and nobody's ever done anything about it.
- 25 Nobody's attempted to deal with this problem

- 1 before now. But this administration has done
- 2 quite a bit to deal with this problem, and we're
- 3 gonna do quite a bit more, and I'm gonna tell you
- 4 all about that today, and that's why I'm so happy
- 5 to have this opportunity to come here.
- 6 Within the first months after Governor
- 7 McCrory was elected, he filed four lawsuits
- 8 against Duke Energy to try to require them to
- 9 clean up their coal ash and the groundwater
- 10 contamination that it caused. These were the
- 11 first lawsuits ever filed in the history of the
- 12 state about coal ash. Again, a problem that
- 13 existed in the state since the 1950's and the
- 14 1960's.
- 15 After the Dan River spill, the Governor put
- 16 together a framework for direct action against
- 17 coal ash that became the Coal Ash Management Act
- 18 that was enacted by the General Assembly. Since
- 19 that bill has been enacted in August of 2014, we
- 20 have basically waged a war on coal ash in the
- 21 North Carolina Department of Environmental
- 22 Quality.
- In my job, I have responsibility for all
- 24 regulatory agencies in the department. I spend 50
- 25 to 75 percent of my time every day, every week,

dealing with coal ash. Here's some of the things 1 2 we've done. 3 We've -- we filed two of the largest fines in 4 state history. In fact, two of the largest fines in state history against Duke for coal ash 5 violations, one at the Sutton plant and the other 6 at the Dan River plant. We've completed -- we're 7 in the process of completing comprehensive site 8 assessments. We're gonna find out the extent of 9 10 the groundwater contamination that we know exist 11 under all 14 of these plants, and we're gonna 12 require Duke to clean it up in the most expeditious -- expeditiously manner possible. 13 14 We've also had hearings. We've just had over 14 public meetings in one month and have received 15 16 public comment and listened to the public about 17 what we should do with all this coal ash. We've 18 got millions of tons of it. What are we gonna do? 19 Are we gonna dig it up? Where are we gonna move 20 it to? 21 We're in the process of a complex 22 classification process right now that Ms. Taylor 23 talked about earlier. You know, we're considering 24 dam safety impacts, groundwater contamination 25 impacts, surface water impacts. Like you talked

- 1 about, the selenium in Belews Lake. We're
- 2 considering all of those things, and we're gonna
- 3 come up with recommendations in the next two
- 4 months about what to do with the 150 million tons
- 5 of coal ash in North Carolina.
- 6 We're gonna classify each one of these
- 7 impoundments individually, and we're gonna make
- 8 sure that when those classifications are enacted
- 9 this coal ash no longer poses a threat to North
- 10 Carolina.
- Now, let's get to the next step. So you're
- 12 gonna dig this coal ash up, right? Millions of
- 13 tons of it. And I think Ms. Armijo talked about
- 14 that and I think Ms. Taylor talked about that.
- 15 Where are you gonna put it? Do you want to put it
- on somebody else? Do you want to give somebody
- 17 else a disproportionate impact when you put it in
- 18 a landfill in their community? That's not good,
- 19 right?
- I mean, these -- a lot of people have already
- 21 had to suffer for 50 or 60 years from the effect
- 22 of this coal ash. Are we gonna pass that problem
- on to somebody else? No, we're not. Actually,
- 24 Governor McCrory just this week decided we're
- 25 gonna take unprecedented action when we permit

- 1 these landfills in North Carolina, these coal ash
- 2 landfills.
- 3 Here's what we're gonna do. We're gonna do a
- 4 complete environmental justice screen for any
- 5 permit for a coal ash landfill in North Carolina.
- 6 We're gonna -- we're gonna have a public meeting.
- 7 We're gonna have a public hearing for all new
- 8 permits for coal ash landfills, and then we're
- 9 gonna do a complete environmental justice screen
- 10 in accordance with the Title VI laws that Ms.
- 11 Taylor talked about.
- But then we're even gonna go further than
- 13 that, because that's not good enough. We're gonna
- 14 take our environmental justice screen and we're
- 15 gonna give it to the EPA Office of Civil Rights,
- 16 the US Commission on Civil Rights, and the North
- 17 Carolina Advisory Commission, and we're gonna let
- 18 them review that environmental justice screen, and
- 19 we will not move forward with any permitting until
- 20 that screening has been reviewed and concurred
- 21 with by those authorities.
- That's our promise to you. No more
- 23 disproportionate impacts from coal ash in North
- 24 Carolina. It stops here. It stops with this
- 25 administration. It's been neglected too long.

- 1 We're gonna do these EJ screens. We're gonna turn
- 2 them over to all those bodies. And we will not
- 3 move forward with the permitting of any new coal
- 4 ash landfills in North Carolina until we have
- 5 gotten the concurrence of those bodies to move
- 6 forward and that there will not be any
- 7 disproportionate impacts.
- 8 So, in closing, what would I like to say? I
- 9 would like to say that this administration and
- 10 this governor understands the importance of a
- 11 clean water and healthy environment. We
- 12 understand that this problem has gone on for 50 or
- 13 60 years, impacted these people, and nobody has
- 14 done anything about it.
- But we're gonna do something about it, and
- 16 we're already doing something about it. We're
- 17 waging a war on coal ash in this administration.
- 18 I'm very proud of the progress we've made in the
- 19 last three years. Again, the first administration
- 20 to ever do anything about this problem.
- It's like -- here's the way I look at it, if
- 22 I can talk in the vernacular. It's like, we've
- 23 got 150 million pounds -- 150 million tons. It's
- 24 like wrestling with a 150 million ton bull.
- 25 Right? You've gotta take the bull by the horn.

, EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

Page 90

1 We've done that. We're wrestling with it.

- We're gonna continue to do it, and we're not
- 3 gonna stop until we're sure that all this coal ash
- 4 is safe, it's safe -- protects public health, it
- 5 protects the environment, and it does not provide
- 6 a disproportionate impact to any member of this
- 7 state in the future again. And that's all I have
- 8 to say. Thank you, ma'am.
- 9 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Mr. Reeder.
- 10 Now we go to Mr. David Hairston.
- 11 MR. HAIRSTON: Thank you for letting me be
- 12 here. My name is David Hairston. I'm a lifelong
- 13 member -- resident of Stokes County, the town of
- 14 Walnut Cove. Actually, I grew up in the community
- of the Walnut Tree, and now I'm here to speak on
- 16 their behalf.
- 17 In 1972, the Walnut Tree development was
- 18 created for low income African-American people to
- 19 own homes, to live the American Dream. And in
- 20 1972 my mother, after my father passed away when I
- 21 was 10 years old, she was able to purchase one of
- 22 the first homes in this community.
- In 1974, Duke Power came online. The Walnut
- 24 Tree is approximately three, three and a half
- 25 miles away from the steaming station. By 1975

- 1 coal ash was dumping on the community of the
- 2 Walnut Tree. You could go out on -- my mom had
- 3 bought a brand new car. You could go out and coal
- 4 ash was building up on it. After the dew would
- 5 fall at night, you would go out and try to wipe it
- 6 off. The coal ash was so thick, it would take the
- 7 paint off of the car.
- The communities, homes, were just painted.
- 9 It wasn't vinyl siding or anything back then. It
- 10 started eating the paint off the homes. The
- 11 people that saved, that worked hard to have -- to
- 12 live the American Dream was watching it dust away
- 13 with coal ash.
- 14 As a child, I grew up over there, and I'm 55
- 15 years old, and right now I have had to go to the
- 16 funeral of at least 10 of my classmates that grew
- 17 up in that same community. Most of them died from
- 18 respiratory problems or either cancer. You cannot
- 19 ride up and down Martin Luther King Drive and up
- 20 and down Pine Hall Road, as Ms. Tracey Edwards
- 21 said, without pulling to a home that somebody
- 22 suffering from cancer -- someone in that home has
- 23 passed away from cancer.
- Our community is feeling really let down, as
- 25 this lady has spoke about our elected officials,

Page 92 that they have run a health survey. 1 With this 2 many people dying in this cluster of area 3 surrounding Duke Energy, that nobody has taken 4 issue against it, to look and see what's going on 5 in this community, where it's a predominantly black community. If this was going in in Beula 6 Vista in Winston-Salem, and a cluster of rich 7 8 white people were passing away, somebody would 9 have been done something. 10 The people in the Walnut Tree right now, their home value, if they try to sell their home, 11 12 the tax 13 value may be \$100,000. You can't get a third of that now because of where our local government allowed fracking to 14 15 dig a test well at the backyard of the Walnut Tree. 16 They own the water rights to the Walnut Tree. 17 When Walnut Tree was first built we had a private 18 water and septic tank system, which the water was 19 bad. Our parents went to our state legislator, 20 Mr. Baker at that time, and we received a \$350,000 21 grant to buy the water system, and we took it to 22 Stokes County. Stokes County took the \$350,000, 23 bought the water system, at the hopes that we 24 would be annexed into the city limit and get 25 decent drinking water. They sold the water rights

- 1 to the Town of Walnut Cove for \$1. This was 30
- 2 years ago. To this day, we're still on that well,
- 3 and we're not annexed, because we're a
- 4 predominantly black neighborhood.
- 5 The administration that they are speaking of,
- 6 they changed the annex policy to where you have to
- 7 have 100 percent participation. The turnover rate
- 8 because of the pollution and the bad water in the
- 9 Walnut Tree, the homes are constantly being sold.
- 10 It's a home over there now with two lots, a split-
- 11 level home, that they could only ask \$37,000 for
- 12 the home, and the tax value on the home is
- 13 \$120,000. The people just walked off and left
- 14 their home.
- 15 It's so many people that's over there that
- 16 are strapped with property that they can't sell to
- 17 get their money back, and some that are on fixed
- 18 incomes that can't go anywhere.
- 19 I heard Mr. Reeder speak of how well this
- 20 administration is doing. This administration is
- 21 not doing anything for the African-Americans.
- 22 (Applause.)
- MR. HAIRSTON: If you look at their voting
- 24 record, their voting record is for Duke Energy.
- 25 I've -- (inaudible due to applause) for Duke

, EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

Page 94

1 Energy. What he's doing, he never spoke of the

- 2 community or apologized for the poison that
- 3 they've dumped on us.
- 4 He speaks of the administration, what this
- 5 administration has accomplished. They haven't
- 6 accomplished anything for the people that lived
- 7 through this. I've lived through it for 40 years
- 8 they've been here. I lived through the loss. My
- 9 mother was a breast cancer survivor. My mother
- 10 died of a stroke. Now my sister and I own that
- 11 home over there, which we won't sell because
- 12 that's our home. We will protect that.
- 13 What we are talking about is the rights of
- 14 the people that y'all have dumped this poison on.
- 15 DEQ came to Stokes County. We went up there and
- 16 we talked to DEQ. I was not going to speak until
- 17 I seen that -- I watched teenagers walk up there
- 18 and beg them to help clean this up. I watched our
- 19 senior citizens walk up there and ask them to
- 20 clean this up. DEQ is employed by the taxpayers
- 21 of North Carolina, not Duke Energy.
- 22 FEMALE: Amen.
- 23 MR. HAIRSTON: They want --
- 24 (Applause.)
- MR. HAIRSTON: The mayor up there was asked,

- 1 why don't they use your own scientific facts
- 2 instead of using Duke Energy's scientific facts to
- 3 rate the -- Belews Creek was rated as high, high
- 4 priority, because we have the weakest dam in the
- 5 state. We have the largest coal ash problem in
- 6 the state. And no one is even talking about the
- 7 millions of tons that's laying on the ground
- 8 before you get over there that's unlined.
- 9 He speaks of the administration. The
- 10 administration is doing nothing to save our kids'
- 11 lives. They talking about 10 years from now. I
- 12 watched what -- over the progress of 40 years of
- 13 that poison going in the ground, of what it has
- 14 done to our community. You can see small amounts
- 15 of toxins in our drinking water, but a small
- 16 amount of any toxin over a long period of time is
- 17 deadly.
- We are human beings. If you know if your
- 19 water smells and your water is discolorated, it's
- 20 something wrong with your water. If you go to buy
- 21 a bottle of water and it's discolored, you're
- 22 gonna take it back and want your money back, or
- 23 you're not gonna drink it.
- 24 Until you have lived what we've lived and
- 25 lost like we lost -- you can live down there in

- 1 Raleigh where y'all got purified water, but our
- 2 only water is well water. Our only family lives
- 3 here. My only mother is dead. Tracey's only
- 4 mother is dead. You can talk about 10 years from
- 5 now, but who will I lose in those 10 years?
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: And now we are going
- 8 to open to questions, one question per committee
- 9 member and a follow-up question for the panelists.
- 10 And if we have a time we are going to do like
- 11 before, having the opportunity to the panelists to
- 12 say something that you wanted to say and --
- 13 because the time. Committee member Thea Monet?
- MS. MONET: Thank you so very much. This
- 15 question is directed to Mr. Reeder. You've been
- 16 here this morning. You've heard the information
- 17 just as I have. Is this your first time hearing
- 18 this?
- MR. REEDER: No, ma'am. I've heard -- I've
- 20 heard stories such as this before, yes, ma'am.
- 21 MS. MONET: I guess I'm wondering why this
- 22 issue has not been moved to a condition of urgency
- 23 or emergency.
- MR. REEDER: Well, I would -- I would say,
- 25 ma'am, respectfully, that in my -- in my mind it

, EXAMINING HEALTH AND ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES RELATED TO COAL ASH DISPOSAL IN N.C. on 04/07/2016

- 1 is a situation of emergency. We're doing
- 2 everything we can. We have hundreds and hundreds
- 3 of people working on this on a daily basis. I
- 4 mean, like I said, I spend 75 percent of my time
- 5 every day thinking about coal ash. It's the first
- 6 thing I think about when I wake up every morning.
- 7 It's the last thing I think about at -- at night.
- 8 It's 100 -- like I said, it's 150 million ton
- 9 problem that we have to solve in North Carolina,
- 10 and we're doing everything we can to possibly
- 11 solve it.
- But I guess the only thing I would say in
- 13 response to that, ma'am, is, remember, it took 60
- 14 years to create this problem, and we're not gonna
- 15 fix it over night. It's just the -- it's just the
- 16 nature of the beast. But we're doing everything
- 17 we possibly can to fix it.
- MS. MONET: I guess I'm wondering, what can be
- done for the families who are affected right here,
- 20 right now? Families who are having to pay extra
- 21 money for healthcare. I'm sure some of the
- 22 seniors are having to go to the rest homes and
- 23 nursing homes earlier than usual --
- 24 MR. REEDER: Right.
- MS. MONET: And have to pay 20 percent, if not

Page 98 more, of that monthly cost. 1 2 MR. REEDER: Right. That's a --3 MS. MONET: What -- what can government do 4 about that? 5 MR. REEDER: Well, that's a good question, ma'am. But I guess -- I hate to -- I hate to 6 7 answer you in this way. I really do. But, you know, I'm an environmental regulator, and all I 8 9 know about is environmental regulation. And I'm 10 sorry about that. But I don't -- you know, I don't know about other things. Those social 11 services and things like that in the government, I 12 just don't have any expertise in that area. 13 14 MS. MONET: Does the government --15 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. 16 MS. MONET: -- Governor weighed in on this at 17 all? 18 MR. REEDER: Governor McCrory? 19 MS. MONET: Yes. 20 MR. REEDER: I'll tell ya -- I'll tell ya a 21 story about Governor McCrory. So, the Dan River 22 spill happened, and I went up with Governor 23 McCrory to view the Dan River spill three or four davs after it happened. And he was very upset by 24 25 what he saw there. And we were leaving the site

- 1 in a state -- a State Trooper cruiser, one of
- 2 those Dodge Chargers. And he was riding shotgun
- 3 next to the driver and I was sitting right
- 4 directly -- directly behind the driver.
- 5 And as we left the -- and this is the first
- 6 time I'd ever met the Governor. And as we were
- 7 leaving the Dan River site, he turned around and
- 8 he pointed at me and he said, I'm gonna tell you
- 9 three things. He says, you clean this up, you do
- 10 it by the book, and you hold Duke accountable.
- 11 And he said, do you understand me? And I said,
- 12 yes, sir. And that's the last time I've ever
- 13 talked to him about it. And I've been trying to
- 14 complete those orders for the last two years, and
- 15 I'm sure I'm gonna be trying to complete those
- orders until the day I retire from DEQ.
- 17 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. Is there
- 18 any -- another committee member with any
- 19 questions?
- MS. WRIGHT: Yes.
- 21 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Committee Member Olqa
- 22 Wright.
- MS. WRIGHT: Mr. Reeder.
- MR. REEDER: Yes, ma'am.
- 25 MS. WRIGHT: Regarding the risk

Page 100 1 classification. 2 MR. REEDER: Risk classifications, yes, ma'am. 3 MS. WRIGHT: How is it considered low risk 4 when you have so many issues, and how do you 5 determine? 6 MR. REEDER: Right. It's a -- it's an excellent question, ma'am. It's very complex. 7 Basically what we're looking at, like Ms. Taylor 8 said earlier, basically what we're looking at is 9 10 whether the dam is stable. Is there -- is there a problem with the dam? Could the dam fail and this 11 12 stuff be released? We're looking at the impacts 13 to the groundwater underneath the facility. 14 We know There's groundwater contamination underneath all of these facilities. How far has 15 16 it spread? Has it affected people's wells? 17 it affected offsite wells? We're looking at that. MS. WRIGHT: Okay. Can you answer yes or no 18 to those questions as far as this area? 19 20 there been leakage? Have there been failures in 21 determining --22 MR. REEDER: For which site, ma'am? 23 MS. WRIGHT: For the Belews Creek. 24 MR. REEDER: For Belews Creek. Belews Creek, 25 I believe that we rated the dam as high risk. We

- 1 told Duke to take some corrective measures to fix
- 2 that dam. I don't know if those measures have
- 3 been completed yet. If they haven't been
- 4 completed, the dam will receive a higher rate --
- 5 the facility will receive a higher rating.
- 6 The extent of groundwater contamination we
- 7 don't know yet. It takes about 18 months to
- 8 figure out -- scientifically to figure out the
- 9 extent of groundwater contamination. So we're
- 10 working on that. I have our hydrogeologists
- 11 working on that to try to figure that out.
- 12 The surface water impact we actually have a
- 13 pretty good handle on, and those we -- we are
- 14 taking into consideration in the final rankings,
- 15 which will be released May 18th.
- This is -- this is something I've never seen
- 17 before.
- 18 MS. WRIGHT: Well, I think you're getting off
- 19 topic.
- MR. REEDER: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 21 MS. WRIGHT: As far as the oversight, if
- 22 you're not aware of what Duke Power is doing, how
- 23 do you know they're doing anything?
- MR. REEDER: Oh, we're aware of what Duke
- 25 Power is doing.

MS. WRIGHT: But you just -- but I thought you 1 2 just said you weren't sure if they're testing --3 okay. Let me just ask the question. How do you 4 oversight Duke Power as far as the testing? 5 MR. REEDER: Which kind of testing, ma'am? MS. WRIGHT: Any well water, any ground 6 7 contamination, any testing. MR. REEDER: Well, Duke -- we treat Duke the 8 same way we treat every other regulated entity in 9 10 North Carolina, like any other factory or city or 11 municipality. They're required to take samples 12 and then we review the results of that sampling. 13 MS. WRIGHT: And how often are your results 14 reviewed? 15 MR. REEDER: As soon as -- as soon as they're 16 taken. We review them all the time. We -- I 17 mean, we've got the reports. We've got the reports from Duke that are 1,000, 1,500 pages long 18 19 in the last couple of months that we're reviewing 20 right now, poring over that data. MS. WRIGHT: So if the results show there's 21 22 detrimental effects --23 MR. REEDER: Yes, ma'am. 24 MS. WRIGHT: -- then how do you then go about 25 informing -- informing the public and what steps

- 1 do you take to correct that? Because if there's
- 2 an -- if there's an issue, so if There's an issue
- 3 you're watching the levels.
- 4 So is this an area that is continuously
- 5 watched, or is it after you go through 1,500 pages
- 6 of reports?
- 7 MR. REEDER: Well, I mean -- if -- so if we
- 8 find out that the groundwater is impacting offsite
- 9 receptors, that -- that coal ash is gonna have to
- 10 be removed and taken to the lab.
- 11 MS. WRIGHT: But is it after reading 1,500
- 12 pages of reports?
- MR. REEDER: That's the only way we can figure
- 14 it out, yes ma'am.
- 15 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much --
- MS. WRIGHT: Not by looking at levels?
- 17 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much --
- 18 MS. WRIGHT: Did you look at levels?
- 19 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much,
- 20 Committee Member Wright. And now we are going to
- 21 go to the next question, Committee Member
- 22 Martinez, a question and a follow up, and then
- 23 going back to the panelist.
- MR. MARTINEZ: All right. Ms. Taylor, are you
- 25 -- I'm being careful with my questions here. So

- 1 I'm going to assume that you are a lawyer.
- 2 MS. TAYLOR: Yes.
- 3 MR. MARTINEZ: And I'm going to assume that
- 4 you are a member of the North Carolina Bar.
- 5 MS. TAYLOR: Yes.
- 6 MR. MARTINEZ: And therefore an officer of the
- 7 court.
- 8 MS. TAYLOR: Yes.
- 9 MR. MARTINEZ: And you maintain to those
- 10 standards in your professional life, not just in
- 11 your -- regarding matters of the court.
- 12 MS. TAYLOR: Yes.
- MR. MARTINEZ: You heard Mr. Reeder's
- 14 testimony in which he said that under this
- 15 governor there has been more action done with
- 16 regard to coal ash. And I ask this question
- 17 because, for example, I'm seeing the Reverend now
- 18 with a very skeptical look on his face. And he is
- 19 not the only one.
- 20 So what I'm asking you, is the testimony that
- 21 Mr. Reeder detailed of the actions that Governor
- 22 McCrory and his administration, of which Mr.
- 23 Reeder is a part of, has been so much more active
- 24 than previous administrations, is it essentially
- 25 correct?

- 1 MS. TAYLOR: Mr. Martinez, I can say that
- 2 after Southern Environmental Law Center filed
- 3 lawsuits --
- 4 MR. MARTINEZ: That's not what I asked, ma'am.
- 5 MS. TAYLOR: There was --
- 6 MR. MARTINEZ: It is simp -- I am not asking
- 7 about Southern Environmental Law Center. My
- 8 question was, regarding Mr. Reeder's testimony, is
- 9 it essentially correct?
- MS. TAYLOR: I think that this administration
- 11 has done more than the previous administration. I
- 12 can't say about the whole history of the State of
- 13 North Carolina.
- MR. MARTINEZ: Thank you, Ms. Taylor.
- 15 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: A follow-up question?
- 16 MR. MARTINEZ: Mr. Hairston.
- 17 MR. HAIRSTON: Yes.
- 18 MR. MARTINEZ: You say that you've been aware
- 19 of this problem with 1975 with the ash coming
- 20 around.
- 21 MR. HAIRSTON: Yes.
- MR. MARTINEZ: Yes, sir. Tell me what the
- 23 administrations and the governors prior to
- 24 Governor McCrory did for you, your family, and
- 25 this community? Tell me what those previous

- 1 governors and administrations did for you?
- 2 MR. HAIRSTON: Well, first of all, I would
- 3 like to say that the only reason this
- 4 administration has done more is because the
- 5 problem has just recently been recognized under
- 6 his administration, as of his statement. As of
- 7 his statement. Now, this was in his statement --
- 8 yes, it was.
- 9 MR. MARTINEZ: But I asked -- you knew about
- 10 this.
- MR. HAIRSTON: Yes. I knew -- we knew the
- 12 coal ash, but we didn't know that -- at that time
- 13 that coal ash was toxic until the report came out.
- 14 And due to your response and your question, he
- 15 acknowledged until recently under this
- 16 administration that we found out that this was a
- 17 problem.
- 18 MR. MARTINEZ: And what did prior
- 19 administrations do?
- MR. HAIRSTON: It was no problem. Nobody had
- 21 recognized --
- MR. MARTINEZ: It was no problem.
- MR. HAIRSTON: Nobody had recognized it as a
- 24 problem then.
- 25 MR. MARTINEZ: No problem.

CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much. 1 2 MR. HAIRSTON: And I would like to say one --3 I would like to have a rebuttal. And the people 4 of Walnut Cove and North Carolina are tired of 5 this being politicized. We are dying. We don't care if you're Republican or Democrat. We want 6 help. We don't want -- we are not a party line. 7 We are dying with undrinkable water that we want 8 help. We don't care about your re-election bids 9 10 or none of that. We want help because we are 11 dying. 12 Y'all can go back down in Raleigh and play 13 politics. We are dying up here. That's what 14 we're looking forward to. 15 (Applause.) 16 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much. 17 And then I appreciate your understanding and your passion and we are going to continue with the 18 19 meeting. Ms. Taylor, if you have -- maybe -- we 20 have only until 11:30, so one minute and a half or 21 something of that, each of you, and then we are 22 going to go to public comments. Thank you. 23 MS. TAYLOR: I think you've heard the words of 24 the community. They've spoken and said that they 25 want for this site to be a high priority for

- 1 cleanup, and that is all that I'll say in response
- 2 to that.
- 3 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Ms. Armijo.
- 4 MS. ARMIJO: I would like to respond to our
- 5 press conferences that we've had about the water
- 6 quality issue. Every time the governor has failed
- 7 to respond. He's never identified a single family
- 8 of over -- the over 400 families living in North
- 9 Carolina that they are on well water and each time
- 10 he has the GOP spokesperson respond that this is a
- 11 liberal attack group trying to distract voters.
- 12 That is from his word.
- 13 And we are a group -- we are a group made up
- 14 of Republicans and Democrats and independents and
- 15 Trump supporters, Obama supporters. We are made
- 16 up of a full range of socioeconomic group and
- 17 races. We are unified together, and we feel
- 18 strongly about this issue.
- 19 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much.
- 20 You know, I am an immigrant that happened to me
- 21 that in 1987 I fell in love with North Carolina.
- 22 And I have no hesitation that I stayed. I am now
- 23 in love -- I'm in love with this state. When I
- 24 came the first day, they say Maggie, how can I
- 25 help you? I came with my whole family, only

- 1 because one reason. And that's exactly the spirit
- 2 that I can see here. The thing is that we all are
- 3 passionate. But I care about you, and Olga, Thea,
- 4 and all of you, and I know that you care about me.
- 5 We all here, without exceptions, we are caring
- 6 about -- in this moment about North Carolina. And
- 7 in this moment about this future.
- 8 So in that spirit, let's finish, if Mr.
- 9 Reeder and Mr. Hairston have one thought to share.
- 10 MR. REEDER: I don't have anything.
- 11 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: And then we are going
- 12 to open the floor for public comments. And let's
- 13 keep the meeting -- I'm so very proud of all of
- 14 us. When I came one and a half year old, I was a
- 15 thousand years ago, that's the a reason that I
- 16 said I'm a millennial by heart. I told my
- 17 children that I'm 30 years old. And my father, we
- 18 came back to Peru and he said, the United States
- 19 of America is the land of opportunity. And it's
- 20 the place when you are free to disagree. E
- 21 Pluribus Unum, and this group is exactly like
- 22 that. We're one thing in our heart and mind.
- 23 North Carolina. Thank you.
- We are going --
- 25 MR. HAIRSTON: I still have one thing to say -

Page 110 1 2 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you for giving 3 me this --4 MR. HAIRSTON: -- before you get to --5 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Yeah. MR. HAIRSTON: Okay. He said he didn't have 6 7 anything to say. 8 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Oh, you have -- no. 9 How about you? 10 MR. HAIRSTON: Okay. The only thing I'd like 11 to say is, a lot of us have been labeled as 12 activists, which is great, but I'd like to think of us as a group of realists. We are people that 13 14 are fighting for a cause that are based on facts 15 and what is real. 16 It is real that humanity can't survive 17 without clean air. It is real that humanity 18 cannot survive without clean drinking water. Ιt 19 is real that humanity cannot survive without decent food to eat. So that is not drawn down 20 21 political lines, racial lines, money lines, or 22 anything else. 23 This is something North Carolina has to fight 24 for together, that we want a better future for our 25 kids. Clean air. They are being robbed of their

- 1 civil rights to grow up healthy because our
- 2 generation has done this. Your generation, my
- 3 generation, your generation, your political, your
- 4 political, your political, my race, your race. We
- 5 did this to them. And we need to correct it so
- 6 these kids have a chance.
- 7 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much, Mr.
- 8 Hairston.
- 9 (Applause.)
- 10 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Now we are going to
- 11 open to public comments, and I'm going to ask Mr.
- 12 Jeff Hinton.
- 13 (Recess.)
- MR. HINTON: Okay. We're about to get started
- 15 again. I wanted to remind everyone, like I said
- 16 earlier on, at the very beginning, the
- 17 conversation can be emotional. It can be charged.
- 18 It can bring up emotions in us. But we're here to
- 19 find information, okay.
- 20 So let's be respectful of each other. We
- 21 don't have to agree, but we do have to be
- 22 respectful of each other. There may be something
- 23 we learn in this process just by listening, okay.
- 24 So I'll turn it back over to the chair. Therese
- 25 Vick is on the floor, Madam Chair.

CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: We are going to hear 1 2 how many people, Jeff, and how many minutes? 3 MR. HINTON: Three minutes. We have 10 4 people. 5 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. 6 MS. VICK: I'm Therese Vick. I'm a community organizer with Blue Ridge Environmental Defense 7 League. We are over 30 years old, 32 years old 8 this year, actually, and I have worked on waste 9 10 disposal issues off and on for 20-plus years. And 11 I wanted to talk just briefly -- and first, thank 12 you all so much for being here. I wanted to talk 13 to you all briefly about the other end of the 14 issue. 15 We also participate with the ACT alliance 16 against -- the ACT Alliance Against Coal Ash. And 17 we have member groups that participate as well, 18 folks from Lee and Chatham Counties, folks from 19 Anson County, and folks from Person County 20 hopefully will be participating, but the other 21 three already do. 22 I was very intrigued by Secretary Reeder's 23 remarks about the Governor's new initiative, and I 24 wanted to ask him a question but he's not here. 25 So I'm gonna focus on this. Some of you may have

- 1 heard the testimony that was given in DC about
- 2 what has happened in Lee and Chatham Counties.
- 3 I want everybody in this room to know that
- 4 those two toxic coal ash landfills are not
- 5 classified by the state as landfills. They are
- 6 considered mine reclamation and considered
- 7 structural fill. So by legal definition -- I'm
- 8 not an attorney. But I'm guessing that they are
- 9 not classified as landfills.
- 10 So I would like Assistant Secretary Reeder to
- 11 clarify his remarks about what's going to prevent
- 12 the 90 other clay pits in North Carolina from
- 13 being conflated and being used by DEQ and Duke
- 14 Energy for coal ash disposal, which would possibly
- 15 prevent them from being under the Governor's new
- 16 initiative. It's a big loophole.
- 17 These two landfills -- I have worked on these
- 18 issues, like I said, for years. Duke Energy says
- in some of the documents I've looked at that part
- 20 of the reason they need to move ash at certain
- 21 facilities is because it'll take three to five
- 22 years to permit a landfill on their own site.
- 23 These two landfills, they call mine reclamation,
- 24 were permitted in a few months.
- 25 So without -- without clarification of that

- 1 from the State of North Carolina, it's an empty
- 2 promise. I look forward to hearing more from
- 3 them.
- I also wanted to briefly tell you a little
- 5 bit about air quality, and I hope I don't use up
- 6 all my three minutes. But Chatham County has done
- 7 some testing on the transportation of the coal ash
- 8 to their Brickhaven landfill.
- 9 The air quality, they had a consultant do
- 10 some testing and they are finding heavy metals in
- 11 the air from -- just from the trucks that are
- 12 tightly covered, that have increased up to 400
- 13 percent from the baseline that they did before the
- 14 coal ash started coming. This concerns us because
- 15 of the course of the communities that are in that
- 16 area, the workers' silica has also increased a
- 17 great deal. And really, coal ash is very
- 18 difficult to control in the air.
- 19 And the last thing I briefly wanted to say
- 20 is, is I'm very aware of the hexavalent chromium
- 21 issue. The water, the do not drink and the do
- 22 drink. I just wanted the Commission and committee
- 23 members to know that it was not one roque
- 24 epidemiologist who came up with that protective
- 25 level for hexavalent chromium and vanadium. They

- 1 went through their normal process, between the
- 2 divisions at DEO and DHHS. And until it became
- 3 inconvenient politically for certain companies and
- 4 municipalities, it was fine. Thanks.
- 5 MR. HINTON: Thank you. Dana Dalton.
- 6 MS. DALTON: Good morning. I thank you all
- 7 for coming, because if it were not for you all and
- 8 your interest, I'm not sure statements that you've
- 9 heard today would have come about. Civil rights
- 10 is about equality and making sure that there's
- 11 justice for all. Well, I think -- well, I know
- 12 that the residents of Stokes County, Belews Creek,
- 13 we have seen several injustices.
- I am a born and bred resident of Stokes
- 15 County, Walnut Cove, to be specific. I went away
- 16 after college to Atlanta, and was lucky enough to
- 17 sit at the feet of some of the civil rights
- 18 leaders. And they would explain how they did the
- 19 things and how they came up with their -- their
- 20 plans, and it was very much like what's going on
- 21 here.
- We have grassroots. We haven't had elected
- 23 officials to help us. We've had grassroots.
- 24 Appalachian Voices. Other small groups that have
- 25 come together statewide to do what has been done

Page 116 So I just want you to know that. 1 so far. 2 But I'm here to say I am a legacy descendant 3 of some of the ramifications of Duke Energy. My -4 - my father and his siblings had to sell our 5 family farm, which had been in our family for three generations right after slavery to build 6 part of the steam station. Also we have other 7 land at ground zero, on Middleton Loop Road. And 8 it's our family and about five other families who 9 10 are surrounded by these landfills, covered coal 11 ashes or whatever. 12 And our property borders the Dan River. And 13 if you go down there and look, there's a stream 14 that just runs right through, so it's just straight from the plant. And you can see 15 16 particles and all kinds of things in the water. But my -- my point is, that DEQ and the Duke 17 Energy folks set up the criteria for the name of 18 19 the low and high and intermediate, of 22 20 criteria. Our station has 19 of those. 21 December it was declared as high risk. All of a 22 sudden, in the middle of the game, they changed 23 the rules and made us low. But the 19 of the 22 24 is still there, and it's getting worse. 25 You have heard today that people talked about

Page 117 there's been no -- as I said earlier, no medical 1 2 county help. Co-pays, medicine, water. 3 not -- there was a do not drink and then all of a 4 sudden, as I said, things changed overnight. The rules changed. You can drink. But who's gonna 5 drink that water that has hexavalent chromium, 6 arsenic, poisons of all types. 7 There was a family of -- one of the six 8 families that live on Middleton Loop Road, which 9 10 is where our property is, and the other owner is 11 Duke Energy. They were just -- one of the 12 families was displaced by the DOT, so they decided 13 to move to Middleton Loop Road, and they have 14 cattle. They can't bring their cattle there because of the -- of the water and the land. 15 16 Also, if you go down to Middleton Loop Road 17 today you might not can get through because of the potholes, because Duke is clearing the land for 18 19 something. But we cannot find out for what. 20 So I ask you, when we talk about injustice, 21 there's lots of injustice that has been done and 22 appears to be continuing. When DEO came last week 23 for the hearings, none of what Secretary Reeder 24 was laid out. This is the first time I have heard

25

all that stuff.

UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING Page 118 1 (Applause.) 2 MS. DALTON: Since they disbanded the 3 oversight committee, who is gonna watch them? 4 They made a lot of promises before but, as I said, 5 they changed the rules at whim. So who's to say that all these things, the protocol that sounds 6 7 great, will ever come to fruition? I am very 8 concerned and I ask that you do what you deem 9 necessary and fit what is right and as the day 10 goes, you're gonna hear more, but, as I said, 11 we're at ground zero, and we need federal help 12 because our state, our local officials, our state-13 level officials have failed the residents. 14 MR. HINTON: Leslie Brewer. 15 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: And let's keep the comments at three people so the other people can -16 17 18 MS. BREWER: I have no idea. Somebody flash 19 me a sign or something. Seriously. 20 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: He's going to. 21 MS. BREWER: When I hit two minutes, let me 22 I'm throwing away the speech. know. 23 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you.

MS. BREWER: My name is Leslie Bray Brewer,

and I was born and bred here in Walnut Cove. I'm

24

25

- 1 a former high school English teacher. I'm the
- 2 former editor of Stokes News here, our local
- 3 newspaper, and now I'm the pastor and director of
- 4 a 501(c)(3) ministry right here in Walnut Cove.
- 5 And I'm obviously not part of a minority
- 6 community, other than maybe as a woman I am, but I
- 7 grew up out here. This is my community. I rode
- 8 the school bus with Dana. I rode the school bus
- 9 with David. This is my community. Grandpa came
- 10 here. Grandpa Bray bought land here because --
- 11 I'm just gonna tell the truth -- it was cheaper
- 12 land because it was a low-income, minority-
- dominated community when grandpa came here in the
- 14 30s and 40s.
- 15 So he bought this treasured family farm. My
- 16 family lived there. Uncles, cousins, aunts,
- 17 grandpa, grandma, everybody. And grandpa sold
- 18 some of that treasured land when Duke Energy came
- 19 this way, Duke Power back in that day. And I know
- 20 that Duke Power targeted this area because it was
- 21 low-income and minority-dominated. That's my
- 22 opinion.
- So when grandpa sold his land, we remained on
- 24 the little 32 acres that remained of that big farm
- 25 he once had. We ate the food that came from the

- 1 coal ash-saturated ground. When we got up in the
- 2 mornings, as David testified, we wiped the coal
- 3 ash off the cars. We drank the water. We bathed
- 4 in the water that nobody told us for a very long
- 5 time was toxin-laden.
- 6 We killed -- when daddy would deer hunt, he
- 7 would kill deer that were so deformed and
- 8 horrifically laden with tumors -- we have pictures
- 9 of these animals that fed there at Duke Energy's
- 10 steam station and the ponds there. We realized
- 11 all of a sudden that our community was full of
- 12 cancer. We were a little cluster of cancer, heart
- 13 disease, respiratory disease.
- 14 I lived on the family farm and raised four
- 15 children once I grew up. I think somebody
- 16 testified about me before I got here this morning.
- 17 Those four children had horrific breathing
- 18 difficulties, and I didn't understand it. We
- 19 didn't have any risk category for that.
- I was stricken with a mysterious illness that
- 21 had all the markings of a toxin-induced
- 22 neurological disorder. I was in a wheelchair. I
- 23 was bedridden for many years. I couldn't breathe.
- 24 Mama and daddy had melanoma. Grandpa and grandma
- 25 died of respiratory issues. Aunts and uncles died

- 1 of tumors and respiratory issues.
- 2 And then I moved. And when I moved 20 miles
- 3 away, toward the mountains, my fifth child, who
- 4 was raised primarily there, who is now 11 years
- 5 old, had no breathing issues, unlike the other
- 6 ones. Unlike my daughter, who would go out in the
- 7 snow over near the steam station, where we were so
- 8 close we could hear the communications on the
- 9 radio there of the workers.
- 10 She would go out in snow storms and her skin
- 11 would become covered with hives as the snowflakes
- 12 fell through that pollution-laden air.
- Now, I've moved, and I don't own land there -
- 14 I do own land, but I don't live there anymore.
- 15 But mama and daddy are still there. My children
- 16 still go back to visit there. I visit there. I
- 17 urge you, make -- whoever. Go recommend to
- 18 somebody that this becomes a high priority.
- 19 Classify this as the highest emergency priority,
- 20 because we still have to deal with this. I urge
- 21 you, be our defenders. Thank you.
- 22 (Applause.)
- 23 MR. HINTON: Elijah Evans.
- MR. EVANS: As he said, my name is Elijah
- 25 Evans. I'm one of the five children that the

Page 122 previous speaker spoke of. And I firmly stand 1 2 behind everything she said about the coal ash 3 problem, but I would like to take a second to talk 4 about another potential environmental hazard that 5 we face here, which is hydraulic -- hydraulic fracturing. 6 But before I would go any further, I would 7 like to thank you all for coming to listen, 8 9 because it does mean a lot. It really does. 10 Anyways, I've done intense studies on 11 hydraulic fracturing, or fracking, and I did a 4-H 12 presentation on the issue and went all the way to 13 the state level, where I won a gold medal for it. 14 Fracking is a huge issue, not only because of the environmental damage it can cause, but because 15 16 more times than not power companies and both 17 companies looking to frack seek out these minority and low income areas to take advantage of all 18 19 those who live there, which is a severe civil 20 injustice. 21 Fracking can cause water pollution, which is 22 an issue the residents of Walnut Cove are already 23 more than accustomed to. With the steam station 24 already so close and causing water contamination

25

so dire that local residents are afraid to drink

- 1 the water coming from their sinks because of the
- 2 discoloration, smell, and horrible taste, the last
- 3 thing this town needs is another thing such as
- 4 fracking to come in and create even greater
- 5 problems with our community's water. Especially
- 6 since a state agency recently and suspiciously
- 7 raised the acceptable levels of some of the toxins
- 8 in the groundwater near the coal ash ponds, making
- 9 Duke Energy -- making sure that Duke Energy was no
- 10 longer required to provide the affected residents
- 11 with clean water.
- We know big companies argue the science of it
- 13 all and tend to deny that any harm or negative
- 14 effects can come through coal ash or fracking.
- 15 But the one thing that cannot be denied is the
- 16 testimony of the people that are suffering from
- 17 ill health effects through the -- a plethora of
- 18 different ways, from lung issues and asthma to
- 19 diseases such as cancer.
- 20 Many say fracking is a completely separate
- 21 issue from coal ash altogether, but I say that no,
- 22 it is not. It's connected to the danger of
- 23 earthquakes, for one thing, a phenomenon experts
- 24 say is completely unrelated to fracking, but a
- 25 study done in 2010 by NBC News, I believe it was,

Page 124 showed that before fracking began in Youngstown, 1 2 Ohio, they had never recorded a single earthquake 3 since the records first began being kept. 4 then, they recorded 109 earthquakes, a number that I'm sure has grown greatly since that study years 5 6 ago. Earthquakes cannot only cause damage to our 7 communities, but also, one earthquake is all it 8 would take to break open the largest coal ash pond 9 10 in the state, which would be a catastrophe too 11 great to imagine, especially for the minority 12 groups that are more greatly affected because of 13 their close proximity to the coal ash ponds. 14 In closing, I would like to say that I've lived in Walnut Cove my entire life. I've grown 15 16 up under the ominous shadow of Duke Energy, the 17 steam station. I lived in an area mostly populated with minorities, and I have firsthand 18 19 seen the effects of coal ash in my own health 20 issues such as, as she said, asthma and severe 21 breathing issues. 22 A great civil injustice against the people --23 against the people of this community is continuing 24 to be looked over, but I say no more. It's time 25 that people get the justice they deserve.

- 1 time that Duke Power -- I mean, Duke Energy use
- 2 some of their power to fix the problems they have
- 3 caused.
- I love my town. I never want to leave. But
- 5 I have to think about future generations, what my
- 6 children are gonna have to look forward to. The
- 7 issue is greater than all of us. This issue is
- 8 about the future of the town and the people that I
- 9 love. So please do the right thing and help right
- 10 these civil injustices.
- 11 (Applause.)
- MR. HINTON: Johnnie Gurley.
- MR. GURLEY: My name is Johnnie Gurley, and
- 14 I'm with Down East Coal Ash. I want -- I wanted
- 15 to ask Mr. Reeder a question. He's not here. So
- 16 I'll ask it to this man over here that's with Mr.
- 17 McCrory. You've got \$102 million fine. He got a
- 18 \$7 million fine. Where's the money. Why ain't it
- 19 helping these people, along with me? I live 1500
- 20 feet from one of these. I've had three heart
- 21 attacks, had nine stents.
- I've had three uncles and one aunt die from
- 23 cancer. And you say oh, that happens to
- 24 everybody. Well, there's 100 people within one-
- 25 mile radius of my house that's got cancer. I've

- 1 got a list of them. I didn't bring it. But I can
- 2 get it for you if you need it. It's community
- 3 record. I mean, it's on the thing.
- But I want to know, what happened to the
- 5 money. You say, well, well, these guys -- Mr.
- 6 McCrory, he's doing a whole lot to help the
- 7 people. What's he doing? He's moving the coal
- 8 ash and dumping it in Sampson County in a landfill
- 9 that ain't lined. Is that really do something?
- 10 All you're doing is moving the problem from one
- 11 place to another, but you're keeping the same
- 12 problem there because we already affected where
- 13 the coal ash come in and falling on their land.
- 14 Blowing in the water.
- We plant our own garden, me and my wife does.
- 16 We have to eat the polluted mess. You say, well,
- 17 you can get bottled water. Yeah, we can get
- 18 bottled water. We do. We buy it. But how do we
- 19 know that ain't contaminated, too? Our well water
- 20 is one thing, and that -- and that is (inaudible).
- 21 We got lead. We got arsenic. We got hexavalent
- 22 chromium.
- Mr. Reeder. He weren't there, but his people
- 24 were, when they come down to our -- our city, and
- 25 they had this meeting. And the lady set the water

- 1 up in front of them and asked them to drink it.
- 2 They went running. They were scared to death she
- 3 was gonna throw it on em, because they knew it
- 4 was poison.
- 5 Would you drink the water? I doubt it. I
- 6 sincerely doubt you would. But you can sit there
- 7 in your high ivory towers. And I'm sorry. I get
- 8 really emotional. But that's me. Because I feel
- 9 for all of these people. They're just like me.
- 10 They've been affected. And you can sit there with
- 11 a little smirk on your face, and say, well, I'm
- 12 with Mr. McCrory. We got money. We can do, and
- 13 live in our ivory tower. We ain't got to worry
- 14 about your stupid water.
- But guess what? Your young'uns might have
- 16 to. Your grand young'uns might have to. Don't
- 17 think you're all away from it, because they're
- 18 dumping the coal ash mess, the water, from Lee,
- 19 right into the Neuse River right now, and we got
- 20 pictures of it. Am I wrong? We got pictures of
- 21 it. We can show you. They're dumping the mess
- 22 right on in there.
- I -- I can't believe that you can sit here
- 24 today, that he can sit here and -- and have that
- 25 glorious attitude like, the heck with all these

- 1 people out here. Look at the people you're
- 2 killing, the babies you're killing. You say,
- 3 well, we got 1500 feet. Dan River is what, 70
- 4 miles? What about the other -- from 1500 feet to
- 5 the 70 miles? Those people are affected. These
- 6 people right here, they're affected. I'll shut
- 7 up.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 MR. HINTON: John Wagner.
- 10 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: I apologize.
- 11 Apparently we are going to be a few minutes after
- 12 12. Please raise the hand whether -- who would
- 13 like to listen to the 10 people that we have. We
- 14 have Mr. Wagner is number 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. Okay.
- 15 The majority. Thank you. So it's the open
- 16 comments. After that, immediately, we are going
- 17 to have a break for lunch. Thank you. And please
- 18 refer to your comments. We are not going to
- 19 answer any question. Only comments. Thank you so
- 20 much, Mr. Wagner.
- 21 MR. WAGNER: Thank you very much and thank you
- 22 for being here. It really means a lot to the
- 23 people of this state that you came and are -- are
- 24 listening to people talk. My name is John Wagner
- 25 and I'm a resident of Chatham County, which has

- 1 existing coal ash and is also -- has the new coal
- 2 ash pits. But I wasn't going to speak until I
- 3 heard Mr. Reeder, and I have to say a few things.
- 4 Our State Highway Patrol does not depend on
- 5 people's self-monitoring of their speed. You
- 6 don't go down to the police station and say, I
- 7 went 15 miles over the speed limit and turn
- 8 yourself in. They check people. They do the
- 9 tests. They catch people and they fine them and
- 10 there are consequences.
- 11 DEQ lets Duke monitor its toxic levels that
- 12 affect this community and every coal ash community
- 13 in the state. Duke gets to self-monitor. I asked
- 14 Mr. Reeder yesterday at UNC's School of Public
- 15 Health when he made a talk why they let Duke self-
- 16 monitor. And he said oh, we let all industries do
- 17 that, and it would be too expensive for us to do
- 18 the testing.
- Now, he testified today that they check Duke
- 20 all the time. Yesterday he said they test them --
- 21 they check it once a year. A little discrepancy
- 22 there. The other thing is, yes, it might cost
- 23 some extra money, but when people's lives are at
- 24 stake you don't cut corners. And that's what DEQ
- 25 is doing. That's what Duke is doing. And I ask

- 1 you all to make sure that whatever decisions you
- 2 make and you recommend are enforced and are
- 3 checked by independent groups.
- 4 You can't rely on Duke. And if Mr. Reeder's
- 5 testimony today is an example, we can't just rely
- 6 on DEO either. We need some independent testing.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 MR. HINTON: Reverend Warren.
- MR. WARREN: My name is Alfred Warren, and
- 11 I've lived here all -- all of my life. I'm a
- 12 lifelong resident of this area.
- 13 The question was asked, what can be done? We
- 14 would like for it to be cleaned up, and what we'd
- 15 like is justice. It's been a great injustice
- 16 taking place in our neighborhood. And the
- 17 representatives say, he act like he didn't know
- 18 what was going on. Listen. We have been fighting
- in this area for the last 38 years, ever since the
- 20 plant came down. I'm -- my mother, she had 10
- 21 children. We have one of the largest black
- 22 families that live there in that area right there
- 23 around that plant.
- I know all about the politics of Stokes
- 25 County. Because the last 38 years I've been

Page 131 fighting the politics of Stokes County. 1 The 2 politics of North Carolina. So you ought to let 3 Mr. McCrory know, tell him to clean it up. We 4 want to make it high priority first of all, and to 5 clean it up. And then to the U.S. Commission, we want justice. The people that live here want 6 7 justice. The issue that I want to bring out, that this 8 is affecting people's lives. People are dying. 9 10 Each one of you that's within this building that's 11 an advocate, we want you to come on board. Let 12 the Governor of North Carolina know how we feel 13 Because it not only affects Stokes County; 14 it affects the whole state. It's affecting the whole nation. Let Mr. Obama know that we 15 16 appreciate him coming out (inaudible). We want 17 results. Granted (inaudible) but what we need is results because people are dying. 18 I made a pact 19 with Tracey's mother before she died. And I 20 promised her, I said, I'm gonna do all that I 21 possibly can to let people know that people are 22 This is a real issue. And I have to tell dving. 23 you, we need to get across the most. To each and 24 every one that's within this room right here,

we've got to let them know. Not only here in

25

- 1 Stokes County, but all over the State of North
- 2 Carolina. This is real and we need to deal with
- 3 it.
- 4 They said, well, don't raise the issue about
- 5 race. Don't say nothing about race. Let's just
- 6 take everything and make it an advocate of the
- 7 environment. Listen, how can we deal -- not deal
- 8 with the problem, the system that you pointed out
- 9 to us is, it's a low-income black neighborhood.
- 10 Why? Why not make it an issue? We're not making
- 11 an issue of race. We didn't make it an issue of
- 12 race. That's where I live at. That's where I was
- 13 born and raised at, my family.
- 14 And we need justice. The young man who was
- 15 sitting here representing the governor, we need
- 16 justice and we need more than just a lot of
- 17 rhetoric. That's what we need. I'd like to thank
- 18 all of the advocate groups that are here,
- 19 everybody that has gotten up and spoke. I thank
- 20 you so much. Because ever since I was 22 years
- 21 old -- I made history in this county right here.
- 22 I ran for public office. I was 22 years old. And
- 23 as I was sitting there I said, some of the same
- issues that we were dealing with then, we're still
- 25 dealing with now.

It's time for action. We've had enough 1 2 rhetoric. Let's have some action. Let's get the 3 people that live right in these areas. Coal-fired 4 plants all over the State of North Carolina, all 5 (inaudible). It needs to be addressed. the promise to Tracey's mother, Ms. Anne Brown, 6 and I told her, I said, I'll do all I can, Anne, 7 to let this nation know the effects of coal ash. 8 And we as the residents are the ones that need to 9 10 speak to let each and every advocate group to 11 share, let them know, we need you. We want you on 12 board. 13 I thank God for each one of you, because 14 you're servants of righteousness. This group we have, I've never seen the type of love that I've 15 16 seen out of all the brothers and sisters that's in 17 here working. People are dying. We need to be concerned about what's going on, not just let it 18 19 pass over. We need to look a little deeper into 20 the consciousness of their heart. 21 (Applause.) 22 MR. HINTON: Shelton Bass. One comment for 23 the participants, address the Committee with your 24 comments. Address it to the Committee, because 25 they are the ones that are actually listening to

- 1 and collecting the information. And sometimes
- 2 when you turn your back it's hard to -- hard to
- 3 hear you all, so I have to read lips.
- 4 MR. BASS: Hello. My name is Shelton Bass.
- 5 I'm from Lee County. I'm a member of
- 6 Environmental Lee. We found out about this coal
- 7 ash coming to our county a year ago. We live 50
- 8 foot from the flag. Our fence line is the water
- 9 line for the coal ash pit, so it really is harm to
- 10 our little farm there where we raise our animals.
- 11 This makes me sad. This (inaudible) you know.
- Here comes Mr. Coal Ash, Mr. Duke Energy, and
- 13 then we turn to the county, and the state took the
- 14 county's rights away, so they said, well take the
- 15 \$120 million. It's just gonna be 20 million tons.
- 16 And then today Mr. Reeder -- this is the first
- 17 time I've ever listened to him and not walked out
- 18 of a meeting, ever. Because I thought, well, he's
- 19 gotta be lying, but he's saying something I want
- 20 to hear. Until, as Ms. Therese puts out, any new
- 21 permits that come down we are gonna look at.
- 22 Well, they pushed our permits for our coal ash
- 23 dump in Chatham and Lee County in three months.
- 24 They were out there. Here, we're gonna dump the
- 25 coal ash on you.

How many barbecue plates did I have to sell 1 2 to raise money for a lawyer for our little group 3 to fight Duke Energy, that's got more money than 4 Obama or the government. They got all the money, 5 because everybody pays the power company. Everybody, if you got power. You can't steal it 6 from them. They'll come get you. 7 It's terrible. And we're fighting all this stuff. 8 9 But what I'm trying to say is, now Chatham 10 and Lee County are gonna take 150 million tons 11 because he didn't -- he said the new permits --12 these old permits, they're just gonna keep piling 13 it on us. We got 300 acres behind us. We can put 14 a whole lot of coal ash in 300 acres. Y'all got enough here. The lady said it was 12 stories 15 16 deep. Dig it deeper. It doesn't matter. 17 water's already contaminated in both counties. Go ahead and dig it deep as you want to dig it. 18 19 We've got three rivers there. One of them 20 feeds the Cape Fear River. They're gonna bring 21 the coal ash from Cape Fear the one in Wilmington, 22 they're gonna bring it to Chatham County and we're 23 just gonna pump it right into the Cape Fear and 24 send it right back to them. It'll be a vicious 25 circle. And I really want y'all to think about

- 1 this and make the North Carolina legislation,
- 2 Governor, be accountable for their actions, not
- 3 just say they're gonna do something and then
- 4 change their minds, because that's what they're
- 5 gonna do. Big industry does it all the time. I
- 6 worked in big industry all my life. They'll tell
- 7 you anything.
- 8 As I told the lady earlier, I was at the
- 9 Union Carbide plant, Franklin, Virginia. Darrell
- 10 Edwards, owner of Edwards Construction, biggest
- 11 construction company in North Carolina, was one of
- 12 their welders. They said, I don't want none of my
- 13 new cranes on that job site. The paint's being
- 14 peeled off of em. I looked at him and said, this
- 15 welder ain't going back up there. If your crane
- 16 can't go up there, I can't go up there.
- 17 These people will tell you the same thing. I
- 18 can't live where I cant' grow my food and my
- 19 animals and my children. Thank y'all so much.
- 20 (Applause.)
- 21 MR. HINTON: Ms. Florence Malloy. And this
- 22 will be the last participant before we break for
- 23 lunch.
- MS. MALLOY: My name is Florence Malloy, and
- 25 I've lived on Pine Hall Road all my life. I

- 1 started down at the -- when I first started to
- 2 going to school, my father and them lived right
- 3 there at the -- uh, Dallas Smith Grocers and
- 4 Grill. And the house burned up as I was little
- 5 and we moved on up further. But all these years
- 6 he had owned land in the Duke Energy surroundings.
- 7 And my -- I am so concerned of what this
- 8 water is doing to our bodies. They don't want you
- 9 to drink it, don't want you to cook with it, don't
- 10 want you to wash with it and all of this stuff.
- 11 Well, the old people is getting older and the
- 12 young people that's coming along behind us, and
- 13 I'm just really concerned what it's doing to our
- 14 health. And I always have thought about it, and
- 15 it's really a scary issue. And that's what I come
- 16 today to say, because I am really concerned about
- 17 the health issues on this. And all the little
- 18 children that's come around in the neighborhood
- 19 nowadays, what will they come up with next? And
- 20 that's all I have to say.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much.
- Now we are going to break for lunch until 1:20.
- Our third panel will be 1:20 to 2:30. Thank you
- 25 so much.

Page 138 1 (Lunch.) 2 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Good afternoon, 3 everyone. Welcome back and welcome to people that 4 they just came, or came a short time ago. My name 5 is Matty Lazo-Chadderton, and here I am the Chair for the Advisory Committee, and we have the honor 6 to have from Washington, D.C., Chairman Martin 7 Castro and Commissioner Karen Narasaki. 8 9 colleagues next to me here and committee members. 10 Our next panel is going to be from 1:25 to 11 2:30 p.m. and the speakers are Marie Garlock from 12 Breast Cancer Action. Peter Harrison, Waterkeeper Alliance. Will Scott, Yadkin River Keeper. We 13 14 have Dr. Rebecca Fry, Associate Professor at UNC-Chapel Hill. Thank you so much. Please --15 16 because you are four panelists, we are going to have 15 minutes, a little bit less, and then we 17 18 open for questions. 19 And I wanted to say thank you for being a 20 wonderful, wonderful team of North Carolinans, and 21 thank you for the wonderful people, local people 22 that they are great hosts. And please keep the 23 environment respectful to each other. And we are 24 only for one goal here: the well-being of our 25 state. Thank you.

Page 139 Peter Harrison first, or who is going to be 1 2 first? 3 FEMALE: He has the (inaudible) set up. 4 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Fantastic. Yeah. We are flexible here. 5 MR. SCOTT: Can y'all hear me? 6 FEMALE: A little louder. 7 MR. SCOTT: A little bit louder? 8 9 FEMALE: Yes, please. 10 MR. SCOTT: All right. Hi. My name is Will 11 Scott. I'm a Yadkin River Keeper. We're a 12 501(c)(3). We're a non-profit based out of 13 Winston-Salem, and we do water protection work 14 throughout the Yadkin River Keeper basin. We're here today because we have members who are in the 15 16 Dukeville Community, which is next to the Buck 17 Steam Station, a retired coal ash facility on the 18 Yadkin River. 19 We were also some of the first responders to 20 the Dan River spill when it happened in 2014, and 21 so we're gonna talk a bit about the problem of 22 coal ash through our own lived experience in both 23 those cases and the impacts we see it having on 24 communities in North Carolina, including the 25 disabled and the elderly.

So, on Sunday the 2nd -- I'm sorry, Sunday 1 2 February 2nd, 2014, you know, the Dan River, uh, spill occurred. We were some of the first folks 3 4 on site. We worked with local community members 5 to try to give them up-to-date information on the water quality there and also, you know, what was 6 happening. We've returned since and we've worked 7 with folks in the basin to understand the long-8 9 term impacts and the impacts on the ecosystem as 10 well as the community there. 11 So you can see from this image the difference 12 between the regular soil of the Dan River and the 13 coal ash, tens of thousands of tons of which got 14 dumped into it that day. That ash is all still in the river. None of it has been cleaned up. And 15 16 it's gradually making its way down the river. 17 It's been silted over and buried. So, uh, when we look at this problem, you 18 19 know, it hasn't gone away. Our State Department 20 of the Environment has said that the ambient water 21 quality standards are now being met, right. 22 the ash is no longer in the water column, but it 23 is buried in the bed of the river and it's 24 gradually making its way, uh, back through the 25 ecosystem into things like fish that people eat.

Page 141 So there are gonna be long-term impacts that 1 2 we don't understand for a long time as these 3 pollutants are gradually released out of the soil 4 there. 5 So because we have been involved in helping clean up the Dan River spill, we started looking 6 at coal ash facilities in our own watershed, and 7 what we found was the Buck Steam Station. 8 named after James Buchanan Buck Duke. 9 It started operating in 1926, and it burned coal for four 10 11 score and seven years, until 2013. There are over 12 five million tons of ash sitting in 170 acres of 13 ponds there. 14 On one side of that facility you have the Yadkin River, which it's our job to try to 15 16 protect. On the other side you have a -- a road 17 full of families who are living on well water. 18 All right? So those are the two options that the 19 ground water has for getting out. 20 Like all other coal ash pits basically in 21 North Carolina, these are unlined. So we saw --22 from 1927 to 1957, we don't really know what 23 happened to the ash. There's not good 24 documentation. We do know it probably didn't go 25 far. Right? It's always been heavy and hard to

1 dispose of. 2 57 through 2013, Duke began building From 3 these earthen dams, impounding water, including 4 one stream that used to flow through the community and then out to the Yadkin River. I've actually 5 talked to community members who remember playing 6 in that stream before it was impounded and buried 7 underneath millions of tons of ash. So we know 8 9 where the water from these ponds is heading 10 because there were streams in some cases 11 underneath them. 12 We also have retired ash ponds at our site 13 that have been covered over and buried and that 14 actually have trees growing on top of them. our concern is, we really don't want to see --15 16 just because there's no longer coal being burned 17 there, for this problem to be sort of covered up and forgotten. Even though we know that there are 18 19 long-term environmental impacts involved. 20 This is a picture taken of some of our 21 members that we've worked with. This is Bryant 22 and Sherry Gobble. They live, as you can see, 23 next to one of the ash -- ash ponds. That's the 24 Buck Steam Station in the background there. 25 That's the largest ash basin in the foreground.

This was their dream home. 1 They saw this as 2 a water feature when they initially built it, and 3 they were told that there were no potential 4 groundwater impacts. All right. So they built They have a well. In the spring of 5 the home. 2014, after we responded to the Dan River spill, 6 we went out and started both sampling at the river 7 and also helping people test their wells around 8 Buck Steam Station, and what we found was that 9 10 there were high levels of hexavalent chromium and 11 vanadium. And levels that, you know, according to 12 studies, may have long-term human health impacts. 13 So, we began helping folks do that testing, and what we found really concerned us. So, 14 there's certainly two sides to this site, and I 15 16 want to explain this to you all, because I think 17 this is the case with a lot of coal ash ponds, right. At the top of the screen there, those red 18 19 dots are where we took seep samples. Right? 20 we -- we went out in boats on the river and --21 because we had gotten a notification that there 22 was something orange coming out of the river bank. And we pulled samples. We took it to a state 23 24 certified laboratory, and it came back that those 25 samples were high in cadmium and arsenic, which

- 1 are metals that we generally associate with coal
- 2 ash. Those yellow dots you see are the Gobbles,
- 3 who I just showed you the photo of, and the one on
- 4 the right there is the Thomases. And these are
- 5 the first families we really worked closely with.
- 6 The Thomases have been living on this property for
- 7 several generations, as far back as the 19th
- 8 century.
- 9 And so this community has been here for a
- 10 long time. It's called Dukeville because the
- 11 reason people came to live in this place initially
- 12 was because the plant was there. In fact, the old
- original Dukeville was actually -- some of it was
- 14 where the ash basins now are, and some of those
- old houses that were built as company housing in
- 16 the 20s and 30s have been moved back on to
- 17 Leonard Road, where you can see that line of
- 18 houses on the bottom.
- 19 So our real concern here is that when you put
- 20 residential water wells in close proximity to
- 21 millions of tons of industrial waste, there's a
- 22 connection between groundwater sources. When you
- 23 put this weight on top of the groundwater table
- 24 you're gonna change the natural direction of flow
- 25 and you're gonna cause it to radiate outward in a

- 1 sort of a radial pattern. So not only do you have
- 2 that pressure pushing it out, but you also have --
- 3 wells pull water in, right? By pulling water in,
- 4 they actually create a different direction of flow
- 5 than you'd have under natural conditions.
- 6 With wells that are this close, we worry that
- 7 they're pulling water in from underneath those ash
- 8 basins that's been contaminated by a variety of
- 9 coal ash pollutants that you've already heard the
- 10 health effects of.
- 11 So this is a map of the site in April of
- 12 2015. So we started working with folks in spring
- 13 2014, doing our own water testing. That didn't
- 14 necessarily get a lot of attention from the state.
- 15 In August of 2014, or -- yeah, 2014, the state
- 16 passed the Coal Ash Management Act, which mandated
- 17 well testing within 1000 feet or -- I'm sorry,
- 18 1500 feet for down gradient wells.
- 19 So in April of the following spring, all
- these folks, over 70 people around Buck, got these
- 21 letters telling them not to drink their water from
- 22 the State Department of Health and Human Services
- 23 because it contained levels of contaminants that
- 24 cause an elevated cancer risk over a lifetime of
- 25 exposure. So this -- it wasn't enough that you

- 1 might -- you would know that this was bad for you.
- 2 You wouldn't necessarily have acute toxicity where
- 3 you'd get sick, but over a lifetime of exposure
- 4 this could happen.
- 5 And so we've worked with a number of these
- 6 folks and helped to try to organize this
- 7 community, because some of these folks really
- 8 didn't feel like they could speak up for
- 9 themselves. So these are the seeps I was talking
- 10 about. You all can see that orange there. This
- 11 is -- Buck Steam Station is next to a dammed lake,
- 12 monitored by Alcoa.
- 13 And the reason we were able to take these
- 14 seeps is because that ground that you see is
- 15 normally under water, about 10 feet under water.
- 16 But because the lake levels had been dropped,
- 17 people could see this orange metallic ooze coming
- 18 out. And Pete Harrison was with me when we went
- 19 out there and sampled and documented these, and
- 20 what we saw was almost a quarter mile of these
- 21 orangeish, metallic seeps coming out of the bank
- 22 into what would normally be below the water line
- 23 of the river.
- So as river keepers, that's our real concern,
- 25 is that just below this station there's -- first

- 1 there's over 293,000 people that have their
- 2 drinking water that comes out of intakes below the
- 3 station.
- 4 Second is, tehre's High Rock Lake, which is
- 5 the most heavily used part of the Yadkin for
- 6 recreation, including swimming and fishing.
- 7 There's also a lot of people who have lake houses
- 8 around it who are on well water. So there's an
- 9 enormous amount of people that are impacted if
- 10 this water has contaminants in it.
- 11 That's just another close-up so you can see.
- 12 There was so much metal in this water that when it
- 13 pooled, there was actually sort of metallic crust
- on it that you had to break open if you wanted to
- 15 see the water underneath, all right.
- We now know from Duke's own engineering
- 17 studies that they estimate that tens of thousands
- 18 of gallons of -- of groundwater from underneath
- 19 the site every day are flowing into the river.
- 20 So, as river keepers, since that's a water of the
- 21 United States, we regard that as a violation of
- 22 the Clean Water Act, and that's why we filed a
- 23 federal Clean Water Act suit September 3rd, 2014,
- 24 alleging discharges of a pollutant to a water of
- 25 the United States.

That suit's still ongoing. 1 We survived 2 summary judgment. Duke Energy presented the 3 argument that the State Department of 4 Environmental Quality was diligently prosecuting the problems here at Buck and so our suit should 5 be blocked. A federal judge rejected that 6 argument and said that if -- none of the actions 7 that you would expect of a prosecuting entity had 8 They had not a case order. 9 been taken. 10 hadn't taken depositions. Discovery was not 11 ongoing. Essentially, while the state had filed a 12 suit, they were doing nothing to aggressively 13 prosecute the violations that we see here, and 14 that's why our suit is still alive today, and we 15 can prosecute it as citizens. 16 Again, in red here you'll see the ash basins. 17 The small red dots there are where we took seep 18 samples. We saw seeps throughout the area in 19 between those two points. In the foreground you 20 can see the coal ash plant. So really, I want to 21 emphasize that there is nowhere good for the 22 groundwater to go here, and there is nothing 23 preventing the groundwater from moving either 24 towards the river or towards residential wells. 25 So this is Duke Energy's own assessment of

Page 149 what's happening at this site. We don't agree 1

- 2 with a lot of it, but what they show, the green
- 3 there is where they say water is draining off the
- 4 site. So that's towards the river, right?
- they've essentially conceded that tens of 5
- thousands of gallons of contaminated groundwater 6
- are flowing into the river every day. And this is 7
- a river -- again, it's a drinking water source 8
- There are municipal drinking water 9 downstream.
- 10 intakes below it. It's also heavily used for
- 11 recreation. So there's an impact to our members
- 12 there.
- What we don't agree with is that Duke Energy 13
- 14 drew what they call a no flow boundary around the
- south end of the site there. The residential 15
- 16 boundary. That means in their computer model
- 17 groundwater can't flow past that black line that
- 18 you see there. All right.
- 19 So when we're speaking here to you all, what
- 20 we think is important to understand is the
- 21 community itself does not have the resources to
- 22 argue against this kind of science. Duke Energy
- 23 has spent millions of dollars producing these
- 24 reports, but we believe they've done so in a way
- 25 that fundamentally misrepresents the behavior of

- 1 groundwater underneath the site that's potentially
- 2 contaminating wells and the Yadkin River.
- 3 So that's why we really think that it's
- 4 important that the Commission be involved in this
- 5 and to make this public, because we don't
- 6 necessarily have a process where either the state
- 7 agency is effectively prosecuting or utility. The
- 8 polluter that's involved, which has already pled
- 9 quilty to several criminal violations of the Clean
- 10 Water Act, is really having someone push back
- 11 against their presentation of what's going on
- 12 here.
- 13 This is the -- one of the last things I
- 14 wanted to show you all. Each of those blue dots
- is a seep that Duke admits is a leak in the coal
- 16 ash ponds, right. So the important thing to
- 17 understand is, while there's groundwater going out
- in all directions, these dams are earth, and they
- 19 leak. There's water coming out of them all the
- 20 time, right. And that water contains coal ash
- 21 contaminants.
- The whole idea of a coal ash system is that
- 23 the bad things, the metals, go down to the bottom,
- 24 right. And that the water on top is clean enough
- 25 that you can drain it off. What we see here is

- 1 that there is nothing to prevent those metals from
- 2 mixing with groundwater and then from escaping
- 3 through seeps like this or just through the
- 4 groundwater table that residential wells and the
- 5 river feed off of.
- 6 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you.
- 7 MR. SCOTT: Oh. Thank you.
- 8 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. And who is
- 9 next? Peter?
- 10 MR. HARRISON: Thank you very much to the
- 11 Committee and to the Commission for this
- 12 opportunity. My name is Peter Harrison, and I'm
- 13 an attorney with Waterkeeper Alliance. We're an
- 14 international organization comprised of more than
- 15 270 local organizations, river keepers, like Will,
- 16 who are each dedicated to one body of water.
- 17 My particular area of expertise is coal ash,
- 18 and I work primarily in the Southeastern United
- 19 States, including across North Carolina. And so I
- 20 want to just speak to a -- one really general
- 21 theme today, and I think that you've heard
- 22 different facets of it from all of the speakers
- 23 that have been out here. And that theme is that
- 24 coal ash regulation is such a quintessential
- 25 governmental failure. It's a failure of the

- 1 government to do its most fundamental task of
- 2 protecting the very, very basic security and
- 3 safety of the public. And it -- it's happened in
- 4 a million different ways, and it just so happens
- 5 that North Carolina has been -- it's become very
- 6 exemplary of many of these ways that the
- 7 government has failed to protect the public. This
- 8 failure is -- is ongoing.
- 9 There have been some signs of progress in the
- 10 form of new regulations that are long overdue that
- 11 we now have, but the gaps that remain are many and
- 12 they are very serious. So I'm going to provide a
- 13 few examples of this failure to put into context,
- 14 and you've heard reference to some of these
- 15 before.
- 16 But the first thing I want to start with is
- 17 just to make sure everyone understands the
- 18 magnitude of the problems here, the problem of
- 19 coal ash, the national problem of coal ash, not
- 20 just in North Carolina but across the country.
- 21 This is the number one source of toxic water
- 22 pollution in the United States, coal ash. We're
- 23 talking about 5 billion-plus pounds of pollutants
- 24 that go into waterways legally every year. That
- 25 does not account for what goes into our waterways

- 1 illegally every year. And that also seems to be
- 2 quite a big problem, the illegal pollution
- 3 discharges.
- In North Carolina, for example, Duke Energy
- 5 owns 14 current or former coal-fired power plants.
- 6 According to the State of North Carolina, all 14
- 7 of them have been illegally polluting groundwater
- 8 and surface water for many years. And so this is
- 9 what's leaking out of these ash pits, and, as you
- 10 just saw on the photo, coming through the river
- 11 banks, into streams, et cetera.
- 12 So this is a massive problem. When it comes
- 13 to government oversight, protection of one of the
- 14 basic human needs to live, water, clean drinking
- 15 water, I want to talk to a few points about that
- 16 here.
- 17 As you've heard, when new coal ash
- 18 legislation was passed in North Carolina, that
- 19 resulted in a requirement that Duke Energy
- 20 identify all of the drinking water wells that are
- 21 within a half mile of this coal ash pond, at every
- 22 site across the state. Astonishingly, nobody had
- 23 done that before, in spite of the fact that the
- 24 state government, the federal government, and Duke
- 25 Energy itself knew that these ash ponds were

Page 154 1 leaking in the groundwater. 2 Nobody had bothered to ask, well, I wonder, 3 are there people drinking the groundwater anywhere 4 close to these plants? It turns out hundreds of 5 people are. 6 So the next step, after identifying all the wells within a half mile of the plant, North 7 Carolina DEO requires Duke Energy to test all the 8 wells within 1,000 feet, and a smaller radius. Lo 9 10 and behold, most of those wells contain what the state deemed unsafe levels of contaminants 11 12 associated with coal ash. 13 So the next step, DEQ says, Duke Energy you 14 must test now within 1,500 feet of the coal ash ponds. Lo and behold, same result. But that's 15 16 where the testing stopped. And the testing was 17 incomplete within -- within 1,500 feet. So there 18 are still many people who we have every reason to 19 believe will have unsafe levels of contaminants in 20 their wells who live less than a half mile from

25 And so I think that is the -- that's a very

even closer than that.

21

22

23

24

coal ash ponds, whose wells -- nobody has even

offered to test their wells. And there are many

more who have not had their wells tested that are

- 1 important factor to remember, that, you know, at
- 2 some point last year the state simply stopped
- 3 looking. And there are many more people who --
- 4 who are very much at risk.
- 5 How at risk are these people? We -- we've
- 6 had a very bizarre change of events here where at
- 7 first all of those folks who -- almost 400
- 8 residences were advised not to drink their water
- 9 by the state government here, because they
- 10 contained unsafe levels of one or more
- 11 contaminants associated with coal ash.
- 12 Fast forward to two weeks ago, those same
- 13 people, many of them, received another letter from
- 14 the state that said, you know what, it is safe to
- 15 drink your water. Not because we are -- we made
- 16 some error in calculating how much risk there is
- 17 from drinking your water. That -- that's staying
- 18 the same. We were right about that.
- 19 But, basically we're just determining that
- 20 you -- you should accept a higher level of risk
- 21 than what we originally said, which is -- was
- 22 consistent with widely-accepted risk screening
- 23 levels.
- And so now we see a shift away from these
- 25 originally-determined risk factors that triggered

- 1 the do not drink advisories, and now the State's
- 2 Department of Environmental Quality, Department of
- 3 Health and Human Services, is recommending that
- 4 people simply look to the federal Safe Drinking
- 5 Water Act standards as the -- the ultimate say in
- 6 what is safe for them to drink, what is not.
- 7 So this is in this case, unfortunately,
- 8 patently bad advice. I listened to Mr. Reeder
- 9 speak yesterday to an audience at the University
- 10 of North Carolina where he said that he thinks
- 11 it's safe to drink your water if your water meets
- 12 all of the standards under the federal Safe
- 13 Drinking Water Act.
- In the case of chromium and hexavalent
- 15 chromium, which has been one of the frequently
- 16 talked-about contaminants showing up in people's
- 17 wells near coal ash ponds in North Carolina, the
- 18 federal Safe Drinking Water Act standard for that
- 19 is 100 parts per billion. According to the State
- 20 of North Carolina's own risk numbers, that amounts
- 21 to a 1 in 700 lifetime cancer risk. That level of
- 22 chromium, or hexavalent chromium.
- 23 And so if you interpret what Mr. Reeder said,
- 24 that it's safe to drink the water that meets that
- 25 standard, and then you look at North Carolina's

- 1 population, that amounts to saying, well, I think
- 2 that we should accept that 14,000 North Carolinans
- 3 get cancer from drinking hexavalent chromium.
- 4 That's not all right.
- 5 And so in the last couple of weeks -- and I
- 6 just want to drive this home -- the State of North
- 7 Carolina has sent advisories to residents telling
- 8 them it is safe to drink their water and their
- 9 water contains levels of hexavalent chromium that
- 10 amount to about a 1 in 1,000 lifetime cancer risk.
- 11 They sent these letters to families with four
- 12 children who drink the water, and without any real
- 13 explanation of why they're doing that.
- 14 So I just want to really reiterate that
- 15 point, that we have the government giving very bad
- 16 advice, very dangerous advice. And I'd also like
- 17 to point out that -- that Governor McCrory has
- 18 been completely silent on all of this. Governor
- 19 McCrory has not responded to numerous phone calls,
- 20 letters, and pleas from these affected citizens
- 21 for help. He's not said a word publicly about it.
- 22 And one final point that I would like to make
- 23 is just to kind of revisit something that Will
- 24 just spoke to, which is the enormous complexity of
- 25 these issues here. These -- understanding what is

- 1 happening, evaluating who is at risks, the degree
- 2 of risk, where is ground -- contaminated
- 3 groundwater moving? These are extremely technical
- 4 problems and no ordinary citizen could possibly be
- 5 expected to understand it.
- 6 This is a job for the government to figure
- 7 out. That's why we need government. And in the
- 8 case of North Carolina, the sole responsibility of
- 9 investigating and studying these problems falls on
- 10 Duke Energy itself. And that is also a problem,
- 11 especially given the fax that we've seen Duke
- 12 Energy plead guilty to federal crimes involving
- 13 its coal ash management in the last year. It --
- 14 it is literally a fox guarding a henhouse.
- And so, you know, I think that many in the
- 16 state government and the Department of
- 17 Environmental Quality would agree that the
- 18 Department does not have the resources to do this
- 19 work, and so now we are in a position of having to
- 20 rely on Duke Energy to do this. And so we've got
- 21 Duke Energy spending millions to create these site
- 22 assessments and -- and with -- I think I've heard
- 23 the figure an army of 300 or more consultants
- 24 working on this, and the public has very few
- 25 options when it comes to actually examining that

- 1 and overseeing that. Government is doing very
- 2 little in that regard.
- 3 And -- and to sort of tie it all together to
- 4 the federal level, the EPA has now enacted a coal
- 5 ash rule, treating coal ash as a solid waste, but
- 6 there are many problems with the -- the new EPA
- 7 rule. It took too long to get in the first place.
- 8 But one of the most glaring ones is that in
- 9 adopting this rule EPA passed off all of its
- 10 obligation to enforce the rule. The burden falls
- 11 solely on citizens, to enforce this magnificently
- 12 complicated federal rule.
- And again it's the same -- the same theme
- 14 that we see in North Carolina. It is the owners
- 15 of the coal ash facilities that are in charge of
- 16 doing all the work. And so I want you to consider
- 17 that in the context of what's going on in North
- 18 Carolina, that there is -- this is not just a
- 19 state failure. This is a -- a federal failure.
- 20 And it -- with that I will defer to the rest of my
- 21 colleagues here.
- 22 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. Thank you
- 23 so much. We'll have Marie.
- MS. GARLOCK: I've got a few papers here. Can
- 25 you all hear me okay? Hi. I'm Marie Garlock.

Page 160 I'm with Breast Cancer Action, which is an 1 2 organization devoted to health justice for all 3 people living with breast cancer and at risk for 4 breast cancer, expanding into persons facing advanced cancers of all types. 5 I have a few items I'm going to put up here. 6 This was a symbol only of coal ash. 7 This was a symbol of the picture that may have been on the 8 table with Duke Energy CEO Lynn Good, DEQ 9 representatives, and Governor McCrory at a secret 10 11 dinner that was held at the Governor's Mansion, 12 and residents of Stokes County and the rest of the 13 state have invited all of those people to have 14 dinner with them multiple times, and that invitation has not been followed up on. 15 16 And I know that throughout this process of 17 being here in the hearing today, we've felt some 18 counter-energies to what residents have been 19 sharing, and I want to shift the energy back 20 toward what the residents are sharing so that that 21 is the news story, because that is what we should 22 be focusing on. We can say the sky is pink and 23 then have a news story arguing, oh, no, someone said the sky is pink and someone else said the sky 24 is blue. But we're here to look at what the 25

Page 161 residents are sharing with us. 1 2 So, I got involved with this because I began 3 a research project with UNC Chapel Hill and IRB 4 study 152371, and working with the NAACP's, nonpartisan, Forward Together movement in North 5 Carolina as a Breast Cancer Action representative. 6 I asked where I could interview people who became 7 health justice activists in line with the Breast 8 Cancer Action mission because they faced cancers. 9 10 And everyone said, go to Walnut Cove because there 11 are so many people facing cancers. 12 I showed up in June at the request of some 13 colleagues. I had a meeting with residents who 14 were activating creatively. Such amazing leadership in this community that really can be 15 16 documented to be of benefit to other similar 17 communities. Looking at the correlation of coal ash toxicity and how fracking in positions in the 18 19 Walnut Tree neighborhood would increase that risk 20 for them, as you've heard so beautifully put with 21 all the representatives so far today. 22 And when I wore this pin that says Cancer 23 Sucks, it was the fastest that I have run out of pins that say Cancer Sucks. Because people know 24

it does when you face it. I faced it in my own

25

- 1 family. It does. It sucks. Pardon my language.
- 2 But people want to wear this in this community,
- 3 because so many people have faced cancers. It
- 4 went faster than at cancer symposiums that I have
- 5 been to, because there were so many people facing
- 6 cancers here.
- 7 And so what I want to do as I go through what
- 8 this research has been with in-depth oral history
- 9 interviews with residents here in Stokes County,
- 10 and intercept interviews, over 30 of those, and
- 11 then participant ethnography at more than 25
- 12 statewide, county, and town events here. I would
- 13 like to move this.
- 14 I'd like to dedicate this presentation and
- 15 this dinner invitation with all of the residents
- 16 here in Stokes County to all of the people who
- 17 cannot be here, the people who have passed away,
- 18 whose representatives you've seen here, or the
- 19 people who are too sick now. In calling residents
- 20 and research partners to come and speak today,
- 21 many of them said, I can't, because I have
- 22 doctor's appointments. And so I just wanted to
- 23 represent that as a real thing, preventing even
- 24 more people from coming and sharing their
- 25 experiences here with you.

I also want to dedicate this presentation to 1 2 all people who are intimidated. There's been 3 silence in this community, like many similar 4 others who are facing coal ash toxicity, where 5 jobs and tax revenue are pitted against health and responsible handling of toxic industrial waste. 6 People whose family members who work or did work 7 for Duke Energy who are not comfortable or who are 8 not legally able to speak out while facing illness 9 10 after living and working in close proximity to 11 coal ash waste. 12 I would also like to dedicate this 13 presentation to all people experiencing cognitive 14 dissonance. That's something that came up in a lot of the interviews. Employees, people in 15 16 marriages split apart from the stress or from the 17 illness itself. Lifelong residents who think something that many people in this room may be 18 19 familiar with and many people on the panel 20 listening to this may be familiar with, which is, but this is America. This is America. Of course 21 22 I would have clean water. Of course the 23 government wouldn't allow a company to dump toxic 24 waste on our beloved home place where we raise our 25 families. Of course this company would follow the

1 rules and respect its neighbors. 2 And lastly, this is dedicated to all people 3 struggling to get by while ill. To all those who 4 must pay exorbitant health bills, co-pays, and who struggle to qualify for appropriate health 5 insurance coverage due to the multiple costs of 6 coal ash in their lives, and people reluctant to 7 speak about illness when they have not had proper 8 insurance for most of their lives, because they 9 10 fear further discrimination based on trying to get 11 proper health insurance if they're open about 12 that. 13 As you've heard, Walnut Cove and Stokes 14 County have become a ground zero and a prime case study for state and national media, 15 16 documentarians, and filmmakers, some of whom are 17 here today, covering citizens activism to address and reverse the tragic costs of unchecked 18 19 influence, of private industrial interests on 20 public governance at local and state levels. That's really what we're dealing with here today. 21 22 We've had documentarians come and say we're 23 gonna look at North Carolina for a film series 24 because of the conflicts of interest and money in 25 politics and your state and local governments.

Page 165 That is what is characterizing your state right 1 2 now. 3 In Breast Cancer Action we follow people who 4 face cancer from a patient-centered perspective, 5 and we believe in the pursuit of health justice, that everyone should have the equal opportunity to 6 be healthy regardless of race, ethnicity, 7 socioeconomic status, or education. 8 Focusing on inequities in cancer, we can look 9 10 at cancer incidence and health disparities which 11 stem from a complex interplay of money and power, 12 as you've seen, racism and discrimination that 13 lead to social injustices resulting in major 14 inequities in health and provision of healthcare, because all of this is really about -- what we're 15 16 here about today is environmental justice that is 17 inextricably tied to health justice and racial justice. We cannot look at one without the 18 19 others. 20 And also here with this audience we have 21 today, I would like to point out that breast 22 cancer action takes a look at something that many 23 residents in this community have pointed out, 24 which is the process of pink washing. Where a 25 company that claims to care about breast cancer or

- 1 other cancer advocacy by promoting a pink ribbon,
- 2 image, or product, at the same time produces,
- 3 manufactures, or sells products linked to cancer
- 4 causation.
- 5 So we can look at, for example, the way that
- 6 the Duke Energy tower in Charlotte every October
- 7 is lit up with pink to say that they support
- 8 people facing cancer, but perhaps that is a
- 9 process of pink washing, to cover over all of the
- 10 cancers that you've heard about so far, and some
- 11 interview excerpts that I'll share with you to
- 12 that end.
- 13 There is an array of dirty fossil fuel
- 14 practices that affect people's health in this
- 15 nation and are tied to cancers, and, in this
- 16 community, as you've heard, we're looking at this
- 17 implication of coal ash and fracking together.
- 18 And so I would urge the commission to make a
- 19 recommendation that governments not allow Duke
- 20 Energy, the local government here in Stokes County
- 21 and other communities in similar positions, not
- 22 allow Duke Energy and similar companies to replace
- 23 coal production in their communities with natural
- 24 gas as if it were safer, and fracking production,
- 25 as if it were safer.

And I'd like to move into an interview 1 2 excerpt from someone that you already heard a bit 3 about but she could not be here today because 4 she's got to work to pay her bills and get her 5 health insurance. And this interview excerpt will reveal some of the dynamics in the community 6 around timing of exposure and cancer causation. 7 So if we look at things that you'll hear 8 about more from other speakers later, but pregnant 9 10 women, people who were children in the time of fly ash in the 1970's and 80s, or who are 11 12 experiencing continued toxic air releases in the 13 1990's through the 2000's, the cumulative impact 14 of these toxins is revealing the illnesses we see. Many residents in and beyond the study I've 15 16 conducted have developed brain, breast, bladder, 17 lung tumors in their 30's and early 40's. they were children during the time of the raining 18 19 down of a lot of this fly ash. 20 Similarly, alarming health patterns in the 21 initial data of women who were pregnant while 22 living near coal ash ponds or mounds with 23 contaminated water, as well as people with 24 compromised immune systems or people who are young 25 children are elders. And these subgroups are most

Page 168 vulnerable to changes in their genes, their 1 2 organs, caused by toxins found in coal ash. 3 And this is from Danielle Lash, who said she 4 got a pretty strange expiration date at 34 when 5 she had a stage 4 brain tumor she was diagnosed with. And she was given three months to live at 6 the time, and they said, you might be a miracle 7 woman and live another 30 years, but the major 8 chance is that you're gonna live for three months, 9 10 and luckily she is still here with us. 11 Now, it seems intentional, like, well, those 12 people don't have a voice anyway. They're not the 13 most valuable people in the community. And they 14 probably felt like, they won't care. We can do whatever we like. Like, I was trying to explain 15 16 to my daughter, the entire community would be 17 like, you know, we're so porny [sic] here. If it were something like a strip club we would say no, 18 19 you can't put up a strip club in Walnut Cove. 20 are not putting up a strip club in our town. It's because we know how that would affect the 21 22 community and what it looks like. We would 23 immediately protest. 24 But because we didn't know about Duke Energy

and what they were doing, we didn't even know to

25

- 1 protest at first. And I quess they know how to
- 2 pick. Like, here. They wouldn't go to Stratford
- 3 Road, where all the doctors and dentists happen to
- 4 live, and say, we're gonna put a Duke Energy plant
- 5 right here, because those people would be like,
- 6 well, first of all, my cousin is the so-and-so of
- 7 such-and-such, and they might be shareholders in
- 8 Duke Energy. And they also have the education
- 9 about, you know, reading up on things that say,
- 10 oh, I know power plants cause health issues.
- 11 But we're sitting over here like, oh, they
- 12 said jobs are coming. And we just run with that.
- 13 Jobs. And it seems like there would be a simple
- 14 database. You know, I know doctors are very busy.
- 15 But like the same way when you go to the doctor's
- 16 office and everything's connected. The
- 17 oncologist, he's typing stuff in. My primary
- 18 healthcare physician sees that same thing. Well,
- 19 the hospital I go to for my MRI's, everything's
- 20 connected.
- It seems like they would be connecting it and
- 22 saying, hey, that person lives so many miles from
- 23 a Duke Energy plant. You know, and maybe that's
- 24 why they're facing cancers.
- I believe that Danielle's interview helps

- 1 reveal ways that people in this community are
- 2 dealing with what can be called sacrifice zones,
- 3 where people in fence line communities with zoning
- 4 that allows residential and industrial areas to
- 5 mix are affecting, as you've heard, largely low-
- 6 income communities with majority people of color.
- 7 And I would like to share a few commonalities in
- 8 sacrifice zones throughout the country.
- 9 Polluted people in sacrifice zones can't
- 10 identify the conditions that are making them ill,
- 11 but they frequently think or are told in the
- 12 beginning, that's just the way it is here. And
- 13 this is according to Lerner and his publication in
- 14 2010 as well as other evidence about sacrifice
- 15 zones.
- Residents are disproportionately low income
- in communities of color who know that affluent
- 18 whites don't have to endure the kinds of heavy
- 19 pollution they do, but they can't afford to
- 20 protect themselves by moving.
- In low income and minority areas in sacrifice
- 22 zones, cleanup takes longer and is less intensive.
- 23 Health effects among residence with the fence line
- 24 with heavy industry are patterned. People
- 25 experience elevated rates of respiratory disease,

- 1 cancer, reproductive disorders, birth defects,
- 2 learning disabilities, psychiatric disorders, eye
- 3 problems, headaches, nosebleeds, skin rashes, and
- 4 early death. And I go through those things so
- 5 quickly because so many people in this community
- 6 know about them. And I would like to say -- close
- 7 today by sharing a short piece that was offered at
- 8 many of the vigils and rallies that were held by
- 9 residents here and inspired by the interviews with
- 10 them.
- 11 And before that I would like to say, I
- 12 recognize all of the contributions of the panel
- 13 here and the Commission on Civil Rights in your
- 14 gathering here, and the ways that this has really
- 15 influenced this community, to be able to hear that
- 16 they could ask for reimbursement for all of the
- 17 health costs. People haven't even thought that
- 18 far yet, because they just want it to be cleaned
- 19 up.
- 20 And I would also like to say, I recognize the
- 21 creativity of Duke Energy and the McCrory
- 22 Administration and their creativity to get an
- 23 appointment on the Civil Rights Commission tasked
- 24 with coal ash waste. And having a former
- 25 spokesman of Duke Energy's top lawyer, who also

- 1 happens to be our governor-to-be, here with us
- 2 today. And so this invitation is to everyone on
- 3 the Commission, both with McCrory, DEQ, and Duke
- 4 Energy.
- 5 Do you know who would like to be at the table
- 6 with you? The five- and six-year-olds home sick
- 7 with asthma so severe they cannot attend school.
- 8 The young moms with brain cancers who mistakenly
- 9 blame themselves as fools, for believing their
- 10 family could safely live near coal ash as you
- 11 bend, break, and remake the rules.
- DEQ, Duke Energy, and McCrory, your group
- 13 recreates government in the image of corruption,
- 14 as you sell not just your but all our souls with
- 15 your greedy deception. The people are facing
- 16 brain, blood, breast, bladder, stomach, lung
- 17 cancers and dying way too early. Young people
- 18 with strokes, heart attacks, who can't breathe and
- 19 who faint. The people with partial paralysis from
- 20 coal ash toxins leached without constraint. The
- 21 people to the north and south of here. The people
- 22 affected all over the state targeted for pollution
- 23 because they are black, brown, or rural, low-
- 24 income, or lack town voting rights.
- 25 The people united before you to say we caught

- 1 you on the wrong side of the fight. The people
- 2 weeping not just over water, but health bills,
- 3 lost jobs, and graves. Over local economy
- 4 suffering while you, public leaders, rush to save
- 5 the largest private energy utility in the United
- 6 States.
- 7 So here's the invitation. You've served your
- 8 own citizens up on platters, telling them their
- 9 lives, jobs, votes, health, don't matter. So
- 10 we're here to turn the tables and invite you.
- 11 Given the choice, will you hate, deceive, or love
- 12 your state's people? Will you sell your ethics or
- 13 lead on moral principle? Will you destroy, as you
- 14 already have, Duke Energy, DEQ, and McCrory? Or
- 15 will you now choose to create respect, health, and
- 16 transparency, given the stakes? Thank you.
- 17 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you.
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Now we have Dr.
- 20 Rebecca Fry.
- DR. FRY: Can you hear me? Thank you for the
- 22 invitation to speak. We're very happy that you're
- 23 here to listen to this. I think the title of my
- 24 slides will convey and be a nice follow after
- 25 Marie's presentation, which is, I think we're all

- 1 here because we want to improve and protect public
- 2 health, and to do that we need partnerships. We
- 3 need partnerships with government, academia, and
- 4 community.
- 5 I'm here from UNC-Chapel Hill, from the
- 6 Department of Environmental Sciences and
- 7 Engineering. I have a Ph.D. in biology, and I
- 8 have a fantastic lab. If you're in my lab, can
- 9 you raise your hands? Thanks. Who drove here to
- 10 be part of this and part of the partnership that I
- 11 hope that we can build and we continue to build.
- 12 My own research focuses on toxic metals
- 13 exposure and health effects. And, as I said, I'm
- 14 a biologist, and I'm -- and what we're doing in
- 15 the lab is trying to understand how exposure to
- 16 toxic metals is related to health effects in both
- 17 adults as well as children.
- 18 And I don't know if this was touched on
- 19 earlier in some of the talks, but I think it's
- 20 really important that we remember that the
- 21 developing fetus is very susceptible to
- 22 environmental toxins in ways that we as adults are
- 23 not.
- 24 My own research was launched with a
- 25 partnership with the government of Thailand.

- 1 Thailand has issues like we do in the United
- 2 States with toxic metal exposure. Some of that
- 3 work focused on exposure to arsenic during the
- 4 prenatal period, and this was one of the first
- 5 studies to show that prenatal arsenic exposure can
- 6 change the way genes act. They turn on or they
- 7 turn off. And in this case, they influenced genes
- 8 that play a role in inflammation.
- 9 So again, think -- if you want to take home
- 10 one thing from my presentation it's that not only
- 11 should we be protecting the health of adults in
- 12 this community, but the unborn children and
- 13 children who are extremely susceptible to these
- 14 environmental toxins.
- 15 My group, a few years ago, partnered with
- 16 DHHS to look at toxic metal patterns across the
- 17 state in private wells. And we've published this
- 18 data. The data are publicly available. And we
- 19 looked at patterns of naturally-occurring or
- 20 industry-derived contaminants in private wells.
- One of the things we need to consider or
- 22 remember is that more than 2 million people in
- 23 North Carolina are drinking from private wells.
- 24 Private wells are not regulated by the EPA.
- 25 Anything can be in a private well. And so if

- 1 you're looking at this map, the areas in dark gray
- 2 and black are areas where arsenic was elevated.
- 3 Arsenic exceeded the EPA standard for many of
- 4 these wells. 1,500 exceeded the 10 parts per
- 5 billion. Hundreds exceeded the 50 parts per
- 6 billion. And the max we saw was 800 parts per
- 7 billion. That -- that level actually exceeds what
- 8 we saw in Thailand and what we've shown in Mexico.
- 9 We have since published studies where we're
- 10 looking at other metals and their patterns across
- 11 the -- the state. Here you're looking at arsenic,
- 12 manganese, cadmium, lead, and let me just say, for
- 13 toxic metals, they serve no purpose in the human
- 14 body, as opposed to essential metals, which we
- 15 need.
- 16 Toxic metals, we truly want -- there is no
- 17 level that does any good in the human body. So if
- 18 we're looking at arsenic and manganese, you can
- 19 see that these co-occur. The patterns of them are
- 20 equally strong across the central part of the
- 21 state. And those metals are known to be
- 22 geologically naturally-occurring. And so it is an
- 23 issue that we need to talk about, which is, some
- of these metals are naturally-occurring in North
- 25 Carolina, but some of these metals are also

1 industry-derived. 2 In this study, one of the findings that we 3 show, we partnered with the North Carolina birth defects monitoring program because I -- it is my 4 5 research passion to protect children from the harms of toxic metals. And one of the findings 6 that we showed was that in areas where toxic 7 metals were high, birth defects prevalence was 8 higher. This is published data, publicly 9 10 available. 11 I also, in addition to being faculty at the 12 School of Public Health, and the director of UNC's 13 Superfund Research Program. This is a program 14 that's funded by the NIH, one of the arms of the NIH, which is called the NIEHS, or the National 15 16 Institute of Environmental Health Science. The mission of that program, there's an EPA 17 Superfund Group, but this is a -- this is the 18 group at the NIEHS that works to understand and 19 20 break the link between chemical exposures and 21 disease, and that's what our center at UNC does as 22 well. 23 I oversee 50 faculty and staff across the 24 School of Public Health, the School of Medicine, the Institute for the Environment. We also have 25

- 1 partnerships with researchers at Duke and North
- 2 Carolina State University. We focus on
- 3 understanding risk of toxic substances in the
- 4 environment and how we can reduce those and
- 5 prevent those.
- And we also, really importantly, and one of
- 7 the reasons that I've gotten involved in the
- 8 situation, we are tasked by the NIH to translate
- 9 our research and to protect communities who are at
- 10 risk of being exposed. And so we were contacted
- 11 by communities concerned about toxic metals in
- 12 their wells, concerned about their do not drink
- 13 notices, who did not have the resources and the
- 14 information that they needed, and it's very, very
- 15 scary.
- Some of the -- what we're doing in our center
- 17 is understanding risks from different levels of
- 18 exposure. And I think we've probably talked about
- 19 that a little bit. One of the issues that's
- 20 complicated here is, we have to talk about what
- 21 risk is at low-level exposure and how different
- 22 that is from high-level exposure, and how much
- 23 risk are we willing to take on? And so we focus
- 24 on that in the center. We're looking for
- 25 understanding mechanisms of disease.

And again, the goal is to break the link 1 2 between environmental substances and disease. 3 As I had mentioned, toxic metals serve no 4 purpose in the human body, and their presence can lead to toxic effects. We should talk about, 5 however, that disease and human health are complex 6 It's not just exposure. It's your diet. 7 factors. It's your genetics. It's when you're exposed. 8 And, as I had mentioned, timing of exposure during 9 10 susceptible windows of vulnerability is something 11 that we should be thinking about. Are there 12 pregnant women who live in this community? Yes. 13 For the community who is here, some of what we do in the center is to provide them with 14 information on where to go, because they don't 15 16 have that information in many places. And so, for 17 example, a resource that we use is the ATSDR that 18 I've shown here. If you want to have information 19 about where these toxic metals come from, harms 20 that they can cause in the human body, it serves 21 as a great resource. 22 Just to give you an example, and I'm sure 23 you've heard of these. Some of the harms that toxic metals can do are shown here in this slide. 24 25 And let me again just highlight that. Toxic metal

- 1 exposure in adults and the response that it
- 2 influences in terms of human health effects is
- 3 very different. The adult -- our adult
- 4 physiologic systems can respond differently than a
- 5 developing fetus or an infant to some of these
- 6 toxic metals.
- 7 I don't think I need to talk about this,
- 8 which is the potential exposure for coal ash, but
- 9 we should also talk about bioaccumulation, which
- 10 is that some of these metals can be taken up by
- 11 fish and can accumulate in the food chain. And so
- 12 think about other ways that people could be
- 13 exposed to toxic metals in the environment.
- 14 One of the issues that has made what we're
- 15 talking about today very complicated is the
- 16 difference in drinking water standards, and it
- 17 makes some of what -- it influenced the do not
- 18 drink notices and it influenced the rescindencies
- 19 of those. And so if we look at the drinking water
- 20 standards, I had mentioned before the standards
- 21 for arsenic that was exceeded in many of the
- 22 private wells that we looked at in the state is 10
- 23 parts per billion. And I've compared there the US
- 24 to the North Carolina standard.
- 25 The standard for chromium in the state, as

- 1 you know, and as you've talked about, was set
- 2 differently. The DHHS set that at .07 parts per
- 3 billion. Why would they set it at .07 parts per
- 4 billion? They used a risk level of 1 in a
- 5 million. The World Health Organization uses risk
- 6 levels of one in a million. This is a public
- 7 health protective standard.
- 8 So when we think about lifetime cancer risks,
- 9 if we're talking about 1 in 10,000 that means that
- 10 one person out of 10,000 equally exposed would
- 11 contract cancer if exposed continuously. And then
- 12 the difference between 1 in a million, we can
- 13 compare. So 1 in a million is considered to be
- 14 small, negligible, risk, but it is a public health
- 15 protective level that is supported by the World
- 16 Health Organization.
- 17 In Europe, these are levels that they strive
- 18 to achieve, okay. One in 10,000, these are
- 19 sufficiently large that remediation is desirable.
- 20 So this is sometimes complicated, what we're
- 21 talking about, the difference between 1 in 10,000
- 22 and 1 in a million. I think one of the questions
- 23 I ask myself is, if I worked at the DHHS, and it
- 24 were my job to protect public health in North
- 25 Carolina, which of these would I choose?

UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING Page 182 So the role of my group at UNC is to provide 1 2 assistance to communities and to local governments 3 who are working in partnership with both of these 4 groups. We do not have a dog in this fight. Our goal is to protect public health. 5 To get more data, to protect citizens in North Carolina. We 6

can help with information on where and how people

8 seek water testing.

7

15

As you know, as I said, private wells are not 9 10 regularly tested. If we're talking about -- if 11 we're looking at the data that we have on the 12 table right now, it's a very small number. We 13 have many people who are on private wells for whom 14 we do not have data on what is in their -- their

private wells. We can help in interpreting 16 results. We can help in understanding potential

17 health risks. And we can also help in thinking

18 about solutions if their water is contaminated.

19 I've put my contact information here,

20 including the funding agency that provides us with

21 the funds that we need to do good and protect the

22 public health in North Carolina. And we thank you

23 again for coming.

24 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you.

25 (Applause.)

CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: I would like to ask 1 2 the committee members if there's any question. 3 Remember that it's one question and only one 4 follow-up question. And it has to be addressing the environmental justice or health connected with 5 So we are going to be very specific 6 coal ash. this afternoon. Thank you so much. Any committee 7 member that they would like to have one question, 8 one follow-up question, regarding the subject that 9 10 we are talking about? 11 MS. WRIGHT: I have a question, Dr. Fry. 12 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Ms. Olga Wright, a 13 committee member. 14 MS. WRIGHT: I guess my question would be 15 regarding testing and interpreting. If the state 16 is not performing testing, where can citizens go? 17 Would they come to your organization or --18 DR. FRY: So all of the citizens in the 19 communities can go to their county health 20 Their county health directors will directors. 21 help them to have their water tested. Now, there 22 is a cost. And the cost is currently the 23 responsibility of the citizen. 24 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Follow-up question? 25 MS. WRIGHT: Yes, follow-up would be -- hang

Page 184 Do you have a question? 1 on a second. 2 MS. MONET: I do, but it's a little different. 3 MS. WRIGHT: Okay. I'll come back. 4 DR. FRY: But let me -- can I add one thing? CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Yeah. Well, let's 5 6 stay with Committee member Wright now. She was going to make a comment. 7 DR. FRY: My comment was that we have the 8 9 capacity at UNC-Chapel Hill to test well samples 10 as well. So if -- some of what we will be doing 11 in partnership with communities here is to helping 12 -- helping them in that capacity, so. 13 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Committee member Thea 14 Monet? 15 MS. MONET: Thank you. I wonder if any of you are in a position to help to push for mental 16 health services, counseling and support for the 17 children, for the members of the adults in the 18 community? Because you cannot live as collateral 19 20 damage and not be damaged. You just can't. 21 if any of your agencies can do that -- can you do Are you in a position to do that? 22 that? 23 MS. GARLOCK: I would recommend that there be offerings by Stokes County and this region around 24 25 cancer support services. But I can say for Breast

Cancer Action's perspective, and that would 1 2 include psycho-social support because of the 3 difficulty of the number of people who just list 4 this person down the street, this person down the 5 street, four people in my family, three brothers here, two cousins there, all of those people 6 7 passing away from cancer. It's really something that -- we talk about 8 9 bioaccumulation, and I so appreciate your question 10 about the psychological accumulation of that. It's very overwhelming. And this is alongside the 11 cardiovascular and neurological and respiratory 12 13 illnesses. So if there were psycho-social support 14 services that could be recommended for people 15 dealing with the impacts of this, that -- that would be excellent. 16 17 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Follow-up question. 18 Ms. Thea. Committee member Martinez, would you 19 like to ask a question and follow-up question? 20 MR. MARTINEZ: Mr. Harrison, I believe I heard 21 you say that the federal standard of hexavalent 22 chromium, or constituent -- I'm having a hard time 23 pronouncing -- was not satisfactory for the people 24 of North Carolina. So I would ask you to please 25 submit to us, so that we can submit to the Federal

- 1 Commission on Civil Rights, what you think that
- 2 standard should be. Should it be 10 parts per
- 3 billion, like California?
- And also, in your testimony you said that you
- 5 had many problems with the EPA's rule on
- 6 regulating coal ash and so forth. I would
- 7 appreciate if you would submit in writing your
- 8 problems with that, being that this is a federal
- 9 panel before you that will submit our report to
- 10 the a federal agency, that we could get that
- 11 communicated to the EPA.
- 12 And Professor Fry, there is an opening for
- 13 you as well as to what the standards for those
- 14 should be for the federal government. Because, as
- 15 you well know, the states take their lead in many
- 16 ways from the federal government.
- 17 MR. HARRISON: I presume that you read my
- 18 testimony from the briefing of the Commission in
- 19 DC?
- 20 MR. MARTINEZ: No. I would like that to be
- 21 part of our record that we submit, as part of our
- 22 task and so forth.
- MR. HARRISON: Okay. But it is already part
- of the record that's been submitted to the
- 25 Commission prior to today.

Page 187 MR. MARTINEZ: To the Commission or to this 1 2 Committee? 3 MR. HARRISON: To the Commission. 4 MR. MARTINEZ: Okay. So, it would be 5 redundant to send it to us? 6 MR. HARRISON: I'll be happy to do what you're 7 asking, but --8 MR. MARTINEZ: Thank you. 9 MR. HARRISON: -- yes, it has been submitted. 10 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Any follow-up 11 questions? 12 MR. MARTINEZ: I have a follow-up for Ms. 13 Garlock. 14 MS. GARLOCK: Yes. 15 MR. MARTINEZ: I apologize if I mispronounce 16 your name. 17 MS. GARLOCK: That's okay. MR. MARTINEZ: And I'm gonna assume you did 18 19 not hear the Chairman earlier in the meeting 20 mention that I no longer work for Governor 21 McCrory. 22 MS. GARLOCK: Yes. 23 MR. MARTINEZ: And I'm going to assume that 24 you also do not know that I was appointed to this 25 Commission long before I knew Governor McCrory.

1	MS. GARLOCK: Okay.
2	MR. MARTINEZ: I worked for him, and I'm going
3	to assume that it was not your intent to impugn
4	the integrity of this Commission, this panel, or
5	the federal commission, that it would be open to
6	political influence on the appointment of a member
7	in their charge. Am I correct in that?
8	MS. GARLOCK: I would hope it would not be
9	open to the political influence through
10	appointment. And as I understand it from Rabbi
11	Selzman and Mary Frances, Barry, the role of the
12	US Commission on Civil Rights is to act as a
13	watchdog, not a lapdog, for governments. And
14	that's their quote. I'm not trying to say
15	anything too harsh. And to ensure that the
16	government enforces civil rights laws fairly and
17	even-handedly, and that this commission can act as
18	a thorn in the side of sitting presidents and
19	state governments.
20	And so relationship with any particular
21	current leader may you know, whether that's
22	prior or not, may sort of bring that into
23	question. And so that was my intent in offering
24	that information. And then just thinking about
25	the ways that, you know, civil rights are about
I	

Page 189 quaranteed equal protection under the law and 1 2 where there's a violation either persons are not 3 protected by the law or their rights exist on paper but are not respected in practice. 4 And that's what we've seen a lot from these 5 interviews with residents is that their rights are 6 just not being, you know, respected in practice or 7 protected. And so they are questioning the state 8 9 leadership at this point and the gerrymandering of 10 the districts within this state and their ability 11 to vote the governor in or out and have their 12 votes count and have the votes count as well as 13 those who are in the Walnut Tree neighborhoods and 14 the other majority black neighborhoods in Stokes 15 County that have not been annexed into the town 16 over time whereas the white neighborhoods have 17 been annexed over time. And so that question comes into play in relationship to what our 18 19 current state leadership is. 20 MR. MARTINEZ: Okay. Just so I understand 21 here --22 (Applause.) 23 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much. 24 you need more discussion -- I (inaudible) forever. 25 But one thing they say, we are Latinos, and you

- 1 know in the Latino community you respect their
- 2 elders. I'm much older than you. He's a kid, so.
- 3 You use that so well. And that's the beauty of
- 4 becoming older. I didn't want to become older.
- 5 Thank you for your question.
- 6 MR. MARTINEZ: Thank you.
- 7 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Well, we have -- we
- 8 are talking and investing our time in a very
- 9 neutral, non-political way. Very serious issues.
- 10 And yet still we have the time to smile. Still we
- 11 haven't lost our sense of humor because we must
- 12 keep moving forward together. And let's keep
- 13 moving forward together to our next break for 10
- 14 minutes. After -- at 2:40. I'll see you at 2:40.
- 15 (Recess.)
- 16 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Good afternoon,
- 17 everyone. We are about to begin. Thank you.
- 18 Good afternoon, again. Thank you for your
- 19 patience. Now we have the fantastic panel, like
- 20 the previous one. And we are going to finish at
- 21 4:00, and it's Mark McIntire from Duke Energy.
- 22 Amy Adams, Appalachian Voices NC Campaign
- 23 Coordinator. Lisa Evans of Earth Justice.
- 24 Reverend Rodney Saddler from North Carolina NAACP.
- 25 Thank you so much. You are welcome to whoever

Page 191 1 would like to begin first. 2 MR. MCINTIRE: I drew the short straw. Good 3 afternoon. 4 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Good afternoon. 5 MR. MCINTIRE: Members of the Committee, 6 Commissioners, thank you for being here. you for coming to North Carolina. Thank you for 7 coming to Stokes County. You talked earlier today 8 about the spirit and passion of this community, 9 10 and I think you captured it very well. 11 And you talked about being an immigrant. Ι 12 am not an immigrant. I was born in Nebraska. But 13 I spent all of my teenage years living in the 14 Republic of Panama. I moved to North Carolina 26 15 years ago from Central America, and I was embraced 16 by a community that compelled me to never leave. 17 And so that spirit and passion that we have heard today, it's pervasive throughout the state. And 18 19 if you ever have the opportunity to travel to 20 other counties, other sites, I encourage you to do 21 Because this community I have a tremendous that. 22 amount of respect for. 23 I want to thank the folks that are behind me 24 for being here. It takes courage to be here, to

get up in front of you, and to speak. So thank

25

- 1 you for coming. Thank all of you behind me for
- 2 being here as well.
- 3 My name is Mark McIntire. I serve as Duke
- 4 Energy's Environmental Affairs Director for North
- 5 Carolina. I live in Raleigh. I've lived there
- 6 for 26 years. My second-grade teacher wife and I
- 7 are raising our five-year-old son and our three-
- 8 year-old -- sorry, five-year-old daughter. My
- 9 children changed gender all of a sudden. My five-
- 10 year-old daughter and my three-year-old son. And
- 11 we're really happy to call North Carolina home.
- 12 And I see myself staying here for many, many years
- 13 to come.
- 14 So again, thank you. We certainly at Duke
- 15 Energy appreciate the opportunity to be part of
- 16 this unfortunate conversation. Thank you for
- 17 having us. Thank you for allowing us to speak.
- 18 We're predominantly here to listen. I got
- 19 here early this morning. I've had the real
- 20 pleasure of listening to everyone before me who
- 21 has spoken, and I've learned a lot. And we're
- 22 certainly gonna take a lot with us back to our
- 23 offices. A lot to think about.
- You know, listening is an important part of
- 25 how we strive at the company to serve our

Page 193 customers and our communities. 1 We also, as I 2 said, really appreciate the opportunity to share 3 our perspective. We've been a part of the communities of this state for a very long time, 4 and I'll talk a little bit more about that. 5 6 But really today I'm gonna focus on three primary things. I'm gonna focus on the progress 7 that we're making closing up ponds, protecting 8 groundwater quality, and pursuing opportunities to 9 10 recycle coal ash. You've heard about -- a little 11 bit about the reuse of this material, and so I'm 12 gonna take a little bit of time later today to 13 talk with you about that. 14 I want to talk with you about how we at the company are striving to meet all the requirements 15 16 of the Coal Ash Management Act, the federal CCR 17 ruling, and really all of the other stringent environmental laws that we are held accountable 18 19 to. And I also want to talk about our efforts to 20 engage our communities. We operate across this 21 Our employees are part of these state. 22 communities. We're passionate about them. 23 So really, to understand where we are today, 24 I think it's incredibly important that we go back

in time and understand kind of how Duke Energy

25

- 1 started. So I cannot tell you what the name of
- 2 the company was in those days. Maybe it was Duke
- 3 Power. I'm not sure.
- 4 But we started as a hydroelectric company
- 5 over 100 years ago, delivering electricity derived
- 6 from hydroelectric dams to customers in the state.
- 7 And as the demand for electricity grew over time,
- 8 we had to find additional ways to meet that
- 9 demand. So we developed new generation
- 10 techniques. Coal, nuclear.
- We operate the largest nuclear regulated
- 12 fleet in the company, between North and South
- 13 Carolina. Increasingly these days natural gas
- 14 generation and renewable generation. North
- 15 Carolina is the only state in the Southeast with a
- 16 renewable energy portfolio standard. So we're
- 17 striving to deliver more megawatts every year from
- 18 renewable sources like solar.
- 19 When we built coal plants, some of our coal
- 20 plants -- some of these sites date back to the
- 21 20s. And when we built those plants we were
- 22 looking for large parcels of land that had access
- 23 to water. In order to find large parcels of land
- 24 with access to water, we were generally led to
- 25 rural areas of the state. And we watched the

- 1 communities around these facilities grow up. They
- 2 changed. We've tried to change with them. But
- 3 We've always adhered to the industry standards for
- 4 managing coal ash, improving over time to storing
- 5 it in basins, now to storing it in dry, lined
- 6 landfills. And I'm happy to tell you that we
- 7 reused 38 percent of the ash that we produced in
- 8 North Carolina. The balance of that was managed
- 9 dry, in lined landfills.
- 10 Today we're closing ash basins, and we're
- 11 really trying to focus on getting it right.
- 12 You've heard an awful lot today about what getting
- 13 it right means. This is a complicated issue, but
- 14 we're focused on trying to get it right. It's
- 15 important to all of us at Duke Energy because we
- 16 live here. We're members of the community. Our
- 17 employees are members of the community. We have
- 18 employees and retirees that live here in Stokes
- 19 County.
- In North Carolina we have 15,000 Duke Energy
- 21 employees. We have an equal number of retirees.
- 22 We call North Carolina home. And so it's -- it's
- 23 important to us that we get this right.
- We also are dedicated to supporting these
- 25 communities through philanthropy. We'll talk a

- 1 little bit more about that later, but in any given
- 2 year we look for opportunities to give back to the
- 3 communities that we serve, both financially but
- 4 also through volunteerism. So our employees are
- 5 frequently found out in the communities that we
- 6 serve, giving back.
- 7 So I want to talk to you about some of our
- 8 guiding principles with respect to closing ash
- 9 basins. You know, it's really our commitment to
- 10 these communities that drives our efforts to do it
- 11 safely across the state. Not just here in Stokes
- 12 County, but everywhere in North Carolina where we
- 13 operate.
- 14 As you know, coal ash is a byproduct of
- 15 burning coal used to produce electricity for our
- 16 customers. Under scientific testing standards
- 17 established by the Environmental Protection
- 18 Agency, coal ash is regulated as a non-hazardous
- 19 solid waste, primarily composed of common elements
- 20 such as silicone, iron, and calcium.
- Coal ash has been used for years in the
- 22 cement industry and roadway construction and in
- 23 production of cinderblocks. And, in fact, the
- 24 word cinder comes from bottom ash, from a coal-
- 25 fired boiler.

Researchers continue to look for 1 2 opportunities to use coal ash, and we continue to 3 do so as well. As you know, in 2014 the North 4 Carolina General Assembly passed the Coal Ash Management Act. We call it CAMA. It's considered 5 to be the most stringent coal ash legislation in 6 the country. I'm not aware of any other state 7 8 that has its own coal ash management law beyond North Carolina. 9 10 And that law requires that all ash basins 11 across the state be closed no later than 2029. 12 Many of those have to be closed much sooner. We 13 have a variety of basins across the state that 14 have to be closed by 2019. But all of the ash basins have to be closed, by law, in a way that 15 16 protect people and the environment, regardless of 17 the manner in which they're closed. 18 In weeks following the Dan River spill, we 19 volunteered to accelerate closure across our 20 entire fleet. This was well in advance of the 21 Coal Ash Management Act becoming law, certainly 22 well in advance of the federal regulations that 23 were adopted by the US EPA at the end of 2014. 24 And that closure work is really driven by a series 25 of guiding principles, and the first one of those

- 1 is ensuring that groundwater is protected. We
- 2 cannot develop a closure plan that does not
- 3 protect groundwater.
- We want to ensure the continued long-term
- 5 safety and stability of impoundments, including
- 6 during extreme weather events. In North Carolina
- 7 it's been a while since we experienced a
- 8 hurricane, but having lived through Hurricane Fran
- 9 and others, we all know how severe extreme weather
- 10 can be. And so the closure plans that we develop
- 11 need to acknowledge the potential impacts from
- 12 extreme weather.
- We really want to leverage the opportunity to
- 14 reuse this material. Onsite lined landfills and
- 15 consolidated lined storage solutions when state
- 16 and federal requirements dictate that we've got to
- 17 excavate make sense. But to the extent that we can
- 18 use this material beneficially, it makes sense for
- 19 everybody. Concrete is stronger when used with
- 20 fly ash from coal combustion.
- We need to strictly adhere to all state and
- 22 federal regulations and rules. It's an absolute
- 23 guiding principle. And we want to continue to
- 24 address environmental risk and concerns, such as
- 25 selecting a safe closure solution, on-site when

- 1 possible, to avoid community disruption by
- 2 transporting this material off-site. And when we
- 3 do have to transport the material off-site, we
- 4 want to use rail to the extent that we can,
- 5 because it's far more efficient to move large
- 6 quantities of material by rail than it is by
- 7 truck.
- 8 Today we're making safe, steady progress
- 9 rooted in some of the most detailed scientific and
- 10 engineering studies ever performed around
- 11 facilities in the nation. We've enlisted the help
- 12 of national independent coal ash experts to
- 13 develop and execute safe and efficient closure
- 14 plans. Our efforts are informing industry-wide
- 15 practices across the nation for coal ash
- 16 Management and safe basin closure.
- 17 I want to talk a little bit about
- 18 groundwater. We've heard a lot about that today.
- 19 And as I told you, any plan that we develop for
- 20 closing an ash pond has got to protect the
- 21 groundwater.
- We've heard a lot about health risks. I told
- 23 you I have a five-year-old daughter and a three-
- 24 year-old son. We drink water from a well. And
- 25 the communication that we have gotten from our

- various agencies have been confusing about the
  safety of well water. My well water doesn't meet
- 3 the criteria established by the Health and Human
- 4 Services Department.
- 5 Any time anybody deals with a health issue,
- 6 it's painful. I don't know any family who has not
- 7 been faced with a health challenge. My mother had
- 8 a stroke when she was 38. She was in the hospital
- 9 for a year. I grew up with a mother that was
- 10 forever changed. I buried my sister last year.
- 11 Died from liver cancer. Health challenges are
- 12 painful. We have to acknowledge that. And in
- 13 preparing closure plans, we've got to make sure
- 14 that we get it right, and that whatever plans we
- 15 develop protect groundwater.
- We've got to follow the science, and the
- 17 science indicates that our impoundments are not
- 18 influencing nearby wells. The evidence also tells
- 19 us the groundwater is moving away from neighbors
- 20 in North Carolina, with the exception of our
- 21 Sutton plant. Our Sutton plant in Wilmington is
- 22 the exception. There was evidence some time ago
- 23 that there was the potential for groundwater wells
- 24 around that facility to be impacted. We took the
- 25 proactive measure, working with a local water

Page 201 utility, and we connected them to public water. 1 2 But the concerns about groundwater are real. 3 That's why we've been delivering bottled water 4 voluntarily to these well owners, about 400 of 5 them, for the better prat of a year, because we know how important safe drinking water is. 6 I just want to talk quickly about how we 7 engage in our communities. So we've had a 8 9 foundation looking for opportunities to invest in 10 communities for a very long time, and we recognize 11 that there are communities that need more 12 attention than others. And so annually we give 13 quite a bit. Last year we 14 gave \$17 million in financial assistance and grants to causes in North Carolina. 15 16 In addition to that, we have programs that 17 have been established for providing grants to 18 income-qualified families to improve energy efficiency in their homes. It's a \$20 million 19 20 fund called the helping home fund, and I encourage 21 you to look into that. It can make a real 22 difference in people's lives. 23 I hope this update has been helpful, and I'm 24 happy to share additional information with you, 25 and look forward to answering your questions.

- 1 Like I said, we appreciate the opportunity to
- 2 participate in today's town hall. I'm proud to
- 3 work for Duke Energy. I'm proud to work for a
- 4 company that volunteered to deliver water to these
- 5 folks when we weren't required to. I look forward
- 6 to hearing what our other panelists have to say.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Mark. And
- 9 now I would like to go to Lisa Evans.
- 10 MS. EVANS: Thank you very much. It's a great
- 11 honor to be here. As people may know, I'm not
- 12 from North Carolina, but it is a great, as I say,
- 13 honor, to come and present before this committee
- 14 and before the commissioners behind them.
- 15 My name is Lisa Evans. I am senior
- 16 administrative counsel at Earth Justice. I have
- 17 worked on the coal ash issue since 2000, and I
- 18 worked generally on hazardous waste issues for
- 19 about 30 years. I come here with a national
- 20 perspective, although I have looked a lot at North
- 21 Carolina, because North Carolina does happen to be
- 22 ground zero for coal ash, and Stokes County is in
- 23 the center of the controversy.
- The U.S. Commission on Civil Rights' recent
- 25 focus and their national investigation on coal ash

- 1 is essential and timely. While the tragedy of
- 2 Flint, Michigan is still in the headlines, we must
- 3 consider the similar threat posed by coal ash.
- In Flint, the failures of state and federal
- 5 agencies caused a minority and low-income
- 6 community to be severely and irreversibly harmed
- 7 by toxic chemicals. Coal ash pollution poses a
- 8 similar threat to communities across the U.S.,
- 9 including one just a few miles from where we sit
- 10 today. Thus, again, it's fitting that we are here
- 11 talking about this issue.
- 12 Today I'm gonna offer the committee six
- 13 recommendations that I hope can provide relief to
- 14 the members of impacted communities. These
- 15 recommendations require the immediate action of
- 16 the U.S. EPA, and it is my hope that the
- 17 commission will be influential in spurring that
- 18 agency to act in North Carolina and throughout the
- 19 U.S.
- 20 My recommendations will hopefully help
- 21 communities that are struggling with the toxic and
- 22 inequitable burden of coal ash. I emphasize
- 23 inequitable because it's absolutely necessary that
- 24 we look at coal ash through the lens of
- 25 environmental justice. Long-term solutions to coal

- 1 ash contamination here and across the country can
- 2 be achieved only if we acknowledge and vigorously
- 3 address this inequity.
- 4 Before I start, if I may, I would like to --
- 5 I would like to pass a letter to the commissioners
- 6 to take back to Washington. This letter is a
- 7 letter from Earth Justice to the Alabama
- 8 Department of Environmental Management. Recently
- 9 there's been some severe harassment, intimidation,
- 10 threats, of people in Uniontown, Alabama. A
- 11 witness who came before the commission in the
- 12 beginning of February. The acts are outrageous.
- 13 I posit they're illegal. And we are hoping that
- 14 the commission will reconsider its ability and --
- 15 to go to Uniontown to see at least -- at least a
- 16 few of the commissioners, to see the situation
- 17 there.
- 18 Uniontown was the -- the landfill in
- 19 Uniontown, Alabama, the Arrowhead landfill,
- 20 received all the coal ash, the four million tons
- 21 of coal ash that was removed from Kingston,
- 22 Tennessee. This coal ash caused terrible problems
- 23 in that small community. It's a warning bell for
- 24 where we put the coal ash when we move it. We
- 25 have to be very sensitive of the communities that

receive it, make sure that those landfills are 1 2 safe. 3 And in addition, you know, it's outrageous 4 that a landfill owner would try to intimidate 5 people who have brought a Title VI action and spoken up for their -- for their civil rights, for 6 their rights to a clean and safe environment. 7 so I do hope that the Commission can follow up on 8 that. 9 10 Now, I have a -- if I can have some help on 11 somebody putting up the Power Point. Okay. 12 just to get this out of the way -- of course we 13 know this is a civil rights issue. There are nearly 900 coal ash ponds in the United States. 14 EPA has determined through a demographic analysis 15 16 that those ponds pose disproportionate impact to 17 low income and minority residents throughout the United States. We discuss this pretty thoroughly. 18 19 I just want to point out that the contaminants in coal ash are some of the dangerous 20 21 chemicals known to man, and they -- they attack 22 all of man's -- all of our major organs. Numerous 23 pathways, through poisoned water, through exposure 24 to food and contaminated surface water from toxic 25 dust and so on.

UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS PUBLIC MEETING Page 206 Again, because I work on the national level, 1 2 I just wanted to emphasize how big of a problem 3 this is nationally. We have a lot of data here, a

4 lot of attention here in North Carolina, but this

5 is a national problem. We create 133 million tons

of coal ash a year, which is enough to put in 6

boxcars and stretch from the North Pole to the 7

South Pole. And this is what has to be disposed 8

of safely every year. It's the second-largest 9

10 industrial waste stream in the country, and

11 there's more than 14,000 coal ash dumps.

12 Now, the -- the damage from coal ash is not

13 hypothetical. Apparently in North Carolina the

14 coal ash naturally flows away from people's wells,

but that hasn't happened throughout the United 15

16 States, and we've identified over 207 coal ash

17 contaminated sites. Not we, but public interest

18 groups and the EPA. This is a map of the

contaminated sites, and there is quite a 19

concentration in the Southeast because coal ash 20

21 ponds have been one of the dangerous sources of

22 this.

23 Coal ash impacts in North Carolina.

heard a lot about that already. The Dan River 24

25 spill, which followed 70 miles of river in -- from

- 1 Eden, North Carolina. The fact that there are
- 2 many coal ash ponds, 37 coal ash ponds covering
- 3 more than 2,000 acres, that are managed by Duke,
- 4 and most are unlined and leaking.
- 5 It's important to note that these coal ash
- 6 ponds are large. They're large and dangerous.
- 7 Most of them are high hazard. And the definition
- 8 of high hazard is that if it fails it's likely to
- 9 kill people. Thirteen cases the EPA has already
- 10 documented of water contamination from those
- 11 ponds. Most of the wells have been contaminated,
- 12 that have been decontaminated that was -- that
- 13 were tested throughout the state.
- 14 And then Pete Harrison's point of the fox
- 15 quarding the chicken coop, we have had Duke Energy
- 16 plead quilty to nine coal ash crimes and it has
- 17 been fined \$100 million, and they're currently
- 18 operating under probation.
- 19 Now, this slide just highlights -- let's just
- 20 look at the first line of this. But what this
- 21 slide says is that using the Environmental
- 22 Protection Agency's EJ screen, which is just a
- 23 very quick and kind of very easy way to find out
- 24 if you've got an environmental justice community
- 25 near a polluter, plugging in the coordinates of

Page 208 the different -- eight of the 14 of Duke's plants 1 2 in North Carolina you can see that by the red 3 boxes that we've got environmental justice issues. 4 So if you take Belews Creek, what this means 5 is that the population near Belews Creek is 74 percent within one mile, 74 percent non-white, 6 which is twice the U.S. average, and twice the 7 The percentage of low 8 North Carolina average. income is about one and a half times the U.S. and 9 10 North Carolina average. And then what's also 11 pertinent is that the percent of residents with 12 less than a high school education within a one and 13 three-mile radius is also much above the state and 14 federal averages. 15 I am gonna go through this really quickly. 16 just want to show it, just because I've been 17 working on this so many years, and I just want to 18 impress on you how deep these problems go. 19 I took a couple of minutes and looked at the 20 latest inspection done by Duke Energy of its 21 immense coal ash pond. And we're talking about 22 the pond that stores more than 12 million tons of 23 coal ash. We've heard that figure before. 24 to impress on you it also has almost a million --25 I'm sorry, a billion gallons of wastewater on top

Page 209 1 So this is an immense quantity of of it. 2 material, much of it toxic. 3 So the inspections since 1978 -- these are 4 inspections by Duke, one by EPA, but mostly by 5 Duke itself, has shown that there are stability -serious stability issues at that pond that have 6 never been addressed. So we're talking about over 7 30 years of problems that this community has been 8 threatened by. You know, we're lucky that there 9 10 has been no failure, but there have been warning 11 signs. 12 Now, the latest inspection, which is just 13 hosted last -- I think it's done in November and 14 posted in January -- showed unacceptable -- and these are the words of Duke. Unacceptable seepage 15 16 problems, stability that doesn't meet federal 17 standards, and potential leaking of coal ash wastewater to Belews Creek. You heard that 18 19 before, the fish die-offs, the deformed fish, the high selenium in Belews. Well, it doesn't seem to 20 21 be totally cured because even though the pipe was 22 -- was blocked, there is again leaking there. So 23 it's a question of, you know, is proper 24 maintenance occurring at these very dangerous 25 ponds?

The inundation map shows loss of human life. 1 2 That's why it's a high hazard pond. Duke Energy 3 pledges to -- or claims that repairs are planned 4 for construction in this next year. But will they really mitigate the problems? And everything I've 5 read said that there will be repairs, and I don't 6 see a report that says that the stability issues 7 have been, and the seepage issues have been 8 totally cured. 9 Lastly, and this is important, is that the --10 11 the site is not only plaqued by an ash pond but 12 also by -- by landfills and structure fills. Oh, 13 one minute. I'm gonna have to really rush. 14 We got a new coal ash rule, and let me tell you that it's -- it was decades in the making and 15 16 is a disappointment. The biggest reason it's a 17 disappointment as it relates to civil rights is that it's entirely self-implementing. 18 So what you're doing is putting the burden on people who 19 20 do not have the resources, perhaps not the 21 education, but certainly not the resources to 22 either bring citizen suits or even understand the 23 issues in front of them because they're very, very 24 technical. If we're talking about groundwater 25 monitoring data, which I've got engineering

- 1 studies, stability of ponds, it's all extremely
- 2 complicated.
- 3 So, what are my six recommendations? First,
- 4 EPA has tremendous technical expertise, tremendous
- 5 resources. A lot of people sitting behind desks
- 6 both at the federal and at the regional level.
- 7 Get them to work. They made this weak rule. They
- 8 put the rule on these communities that can't
- 9 possibly enforce the rule.
- 10 EPA has to use its technical expertise to
- 11 identify coal ash ponds in minority and low income
- 12 communities and ensure that drinking water is
- 13 protected. They particularly have to find those
- 14 ponds in environmental justice areas where people
- 15 are drinking groundwater, where their wells could
- 16 be impacted.
- 17 So technical assistance to these communities,
- 18 to find out if their water is contaminated. Also,
- 19 to follow the closure plans, which are incredibly
- 20 complicated, to follow the dam stability plans.
- 21 Every other posting that has to be done to help
- 22 them interpret it.
- 23 This is the -- I'm not making something up.
- 24 I've worked 30 years in RCRA and Superfund. The
- 25 federal government can have technical assistance

- 1 grants. There can be neighborhood -- community
- 2 grants where the community can hire their own
- 3 people. This is not something that can't be done.
- 4 This is something that has to be done.
- 5 Cumulative impacts. Just one -- 30 seconds
- 6 on earthquakes. I've read many dam stability
- 7 reports that say earthquakes can bring down -- or
- 8 that -- not -- that certainly earthquakes can
- 9 bring down a dam, but that the dam is not stable
- 10 in the event of an earthquake. So this area has -
- 11 I don't think it's a high earthquake area, but
- 12 with fracking, what are we gonna see.
- 13 This -- this is a completely easy one for
- 14 EPA, a central repository for the information
- 15 that's being posted pursuant to the federal rule.
- 16 It has to be easy to get. That's the first step
- 17 to the community being well-informed, is being
- 18 able to access information. We can't truck,
- 19 train, in any way push this waste onto communities
- that can't handle it and where the law does not
- 21 protect them.
- 22 Municipal solid waste, EPA, federal rule
- 23 exempting municipal solid waste, they're not
- 24 subject to the more stringent standards. Earth
- 25 Justice is going to have a petition to EPA

- 1 shortly. Those -- all landfills should be subject
- 2 to the same standards so that all communities,
- 3 whether they are near Belews Creek or near the
- 4 Arrowhead landfill or near any other municipal
- 5 dump should be protected from coal ash.
- 6 Lastly, this three-year review that EPA has
- 7 to review its regulations every three years. This
- 8 next three-year period for the coal ash rule is up
- 9 in 2018, not too long from now. They should
- 10 review this for the environmental justice impacts
- 11 of the rule that they promulgated. Is there a
- 12 disproportionate impact because of the self-
- implementing nature of the rule? It's a critical
- 14 question that they should answer, and they should
- 15 start looking at these things now. And I'm done.
- 16 Thank you.
- 17 (Applause.)
- 18 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you so much. Is
- 19 -- who would like to be next?
- MS. ADAMS: I'll be next.
- 21 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Okay.
- MS. ADAMS: My name is Amy Adams, and I'm the
- 23 North Carolina Campaign Coordinator for
- 24 Appalachian Voices. I want to thank you so much.
- 25 We have been working in these communities across

- 1 this state, and being able to be here with you
- 2 today and know that their voices are being heard
- 3 and listened to and recognized is -- is just an
- 4 amazing feat in and of itself that you guys are
- 5 here, so thank you so much.
- I am an activist, but I need to explain to
- 7 you that that is a new hat for me. I am a former
- 8 DEQ regulator. My father was a 32-year veteran of
- 9 the Department of Environmental Quality. He was
- 10 hired for the second time in 2006, from the
- 11 Division of Water Quality. I started with the
- 12 Division in 2004, starting by testing the water
- 13 for the Indian Water Quality program. I received
- 14 several promotions. I was named an employee of
- 15 the year, and I became a regional office
- 16 supervisor for the Washington Regional Office at
- 17 age 36.
- I was raised to be a public servant. I quite
- 19 literally grew up in the halls of DENR. I was
- 20 proud of my job, and I was proud of my agency.
- 21 But I walked away from all of it in 2013 because I
- 22 could no longer in good conscience stay with an
- 23 agency that was being dismantled and redirected
- into a pro-corporation, polluter-friendly agency.
- 25 Southeastern states, including North

- 1 Carolina, have a poor track record of protecting
- 2 communities and the environment from coal ash.
- 3 EPA's new rules put the states in charge of
- 4 implementing these regulations, and pushes the
- 5 responsibility for site inspection and regulations
- 6 to states that are under no legal requirement to
- 7 comply and that, quite frankly, don't seem the
- 8 least bit interested in complying with federal
- 9 guidelines that are not mandated.
- 10 Unfortunately, what I have witnessed in North
- 11 Carolina is that DEQ has become a politicized
- 12 agency. And in that process it is the citizens of
- 13 North Carolina who have lost out. If you don't
- 14 think it's become politicized, read any of DEQ's
- 15 recent press releases where it touts the amazing
- 16 and wonderful groundbreaking actions of the
- 17 McCrory administration. DEQ press releases these
- 18 days read more like a re-election ad than
- 19 environmental position statement.
- The truth is, this administration has had
- 21 ample opportunities to step up and protect
- 22 citizens and has repeatedly failed to do so. It
- 23 tried to stop citizen lawsuits by overfiling the
- 24 suits. It has tried to enter into Settlement
- 25 Agreements that were lacking in any sort of

- 1 oversight, and that would even allow the
- 2 settlement of future claims, not just past and
- 3 present, but gave up the rights to all future
- 4 claims for its citizens.
- 5 In 2015, DEQ appealed the court ruling
- 6 clarifying that it had the power to legally tell
- 7 Duke to clean up the coal ash. It appealed its
- 8 own authority to clean up coal ash. Later in
- 9 2015, Duke Energy, based on its own analysis,
- 10 voluntarily committed to the highest level of
- 11 cleanup at three additional sites not named in the
- 12 Coal Ash Management Act. It proposed that idea in
- 13 motions filed in the court.
- DEQ objected to those cleanups. It clings to
- 15 the mentality that DEQ, and only DEQ, are cleared
- 16 to designate sites for cleanup, and insist that
- 17 its own lengthy bureaucratic process be followed,
- 18 whether or not it's in the public interest of its
- 19 citizens or not.
- The DEQ state process does not value public
- 21 input. Getting public input is treated as if it
- 22 were simply a check-box that they must complete to
- 23 get back to their game plan. If the opinion of
- 24 the public was a priority for DEQ, we would have a
- 25 two-way dialogue with the state agency.

Time and time again we heard Tom Reeder say 1 2 this morning, we have waged a war on coal. We are 3 considering options. But let me make this perfectly clear. There is no we in DEQ's 4 There is the mentality of old school 5 approach. regulators like Mr. Reeder that regulators don't 6 have to provide public education or public 7 outreach because they have the rules and the rules 8 9 are what they are. 10 Community groups have had to fight to get their voice heard. While impacted citizens have 11 12 yelled from the front lawn of the Governor's 13 Mansion, the governor is meeting with DEQ 14 leadership and Duke leadership behind closed This is not transparency. This is not a 15 doors. 16 collaborative stakeholder process. Where are the 17 impacted voices in the discussions that are 18 occurring around cleanup? 19 It is as if we assume that because these 20 communities are rural, lower income, communities 21 of color, that their ideas and that their 22 knowledge is not valuable. No, they are not 23 engineers. But they have had more out-of-the-box, 24 visionary thinking and problem solving skills than 25 DEO ever had. They have found a way to find

common ground and have set up statewide coalitions 1 2 of which unifying principles from groups that 3 currently have coal ash to groups that may receive coal ash have all agreed. That is a rare thing. 4 Mr. Reeder said that they will require Duke 5 to clean up its coal ash. Yet, in the four years 6 since the first lawsuits were filed we have not 7 seen DEQ require Duke to clean up one pond. 8 Coal Ash Management Act law named four sites for 9 10 Duke Energy agreed to excavate four more 11 sites, which, like I said, DEQ objected to that. 12 In four years of waking up and thinking about 13 coal ash every day and hundreds of man hours being put in according to Tom Reeder, we seem no closer 14 today to hearing a cleanup demand out of DEQ than 15 16 we were four years ago. For something that is 17 deemed an emergency in the mind of the Assistant 18 Secretary, that sure is some slow movement. 19 Promulgating regulations on coal ash that do 20 not require states to comply and that place the burden of enforcement on citizens is a plan that's 21 22 designed to fail. Those being hit the hardest are 23 often the ones least able to fight back. 24 suppose that is job security for non-profits like 25 me, who must fill in the gap between the rules and

- 1 the reality.
- 2 If there is a message that I could ask you to
- 3 deliver, it is that states are ill-equipped in
- 4 general to handle justice issues. In order to
- 5 safeguard the life and liberty and rights of all
- 6 North Carolinans, the state departments must be
- 7 pushed to prioritize EJ issues, and they must be
- 8 held accountable when they do not.
- 9 Our North Carolina citizens deserve better
- 10 than our current path. We are at a crossroads
- 11 here. We have the opportunity to create a
- 12 collaborative, community-based conversation about
- 13 how we can handle this toxic problem across the
- 14 state. There is common ground here. There is
- 15 vision here.
- 16 What we need are the policies and the
- 17 approaches that uplift these communities and
- 18 create a collaborative effort that protects all
- 19 North Carolinans' air, water, and land resources.
- 20 Thank you.
- 21 (Applause.)
- 22 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Amy. And
- 23 now Reverend Saddler.
- 24 REV. SADDLER: Thank you. I appreciate this
- 25 time to speak with the Commission today. Proverbs

- 1 Chapter 24, verses 10 through 12 say, if you faint
- 2 in the day of adversity your strength will be
- 3 small. If you hold back from rescuing those who
- 4 are taken away to death, those who go staggering
- 5 to the slaughter, if you say look, we did not know
- 6 this, does not he who weighs the heart perceive
- 7 it? Does not he who keeps watch over your soul
- 8 know it? And will not he repay all according to
- 9 their deeds?
- 10 This passage speaks to us today, reminding us
- 11 that it is our job to fight for those who are
- 12 taken away to death and staggering to the
- 13 slaughter. It is our responsibility to care for
- 14 those whose lives are put at risk, whether it be
- 15 by acts of physical war or acts of corporate
- 16 greed. That we cannot say that we did not know
- 17 what was happening and expect to get a pass on our
- 18 obligation to defend the vulnerable, those whose
- 19 lives are put at risk through no fault of their
- 20 own.
- 21 That ultimately someone is watching what we
- 22 do, ensuring that we care for the vulnerable, that
- 23 we protect the victimized, and that we do our part
- 24 to make sure that they do not suffer from an
- 25 affliction from which we could have rescued them.

Page 221 God is watching what we do here and now, how 1 2 we treat our sisters and brothers put at risk by 3 coal-fired power plants and by coal ash pollution. 4 And what we allow to happen to them matters. What 5 we do as a result of these meetings today matters. And someone above the courts, above the state, 6 above the EPA, someone above them all is watching. 7 8 Hello. I'm the Reverend Dr. Rodney Saddler, associate professor of Bible from Union 9 Presbyterian Seminary, the chair of the healthcare 10 11 committee for the North Carolina NAACP, and the 12 vice-chair of the National Organization for 13 Justice Action Mobilization Network, a group that 14 emphasizes that part of the environmental justice movement should be bringing people together to 15 16 wrestle with all issues of justice. 17 I'm here today because though we've heard 18 from the people who speak about science and though 19 we've heard from people who speak about law and 20 though we've heard those who have told their 21 stories, there is one more voice that must be 22 heard. 23 In essence, I want to say that we have not 24 heard the end of the matter until we've heard from

the Lord. God has something to say about the

25

- 1 burning of coal and other fossil fuels, the
- 2 dumping of coal ash near cities and towns and
- 3 rural communities and their water supplies. The
- 4 moving of coal ash to other regions and dumping
- 5 them there in thin, five-year durable plastic-
- 6 lined pits that will be destined to fail. God has
- 7 something to say.
- 8 God has something to say about people who
- 9 have to breathe the air polluted by coal-burning
- 10 power plants and that 69 percent of all African
- 11 Americans live with in 30 miles of such plants.
- 12 God has something to say about the incredibly high
- 13 rates of asthma that such communities, minorities
- 14 and poor people, experience because of their
- 15 proximity to such plants.
- 16 God has something to say about the storing of
- 17 coal ash in largely impoverished and economically-
- 18 challenged neighborhoods, where the people who
- 19 suffer most are those who have the least ability
- 20 to impact their own fates. God has something to
- 21 say about experimenting with fracking in
- 22 impoverished communities like Walnut Tree at the
- 23 behest of their wealthy and more powerful
- 24 neighbors.
- 25 God has something to say when the same

Page 223 governmental leaders who have given Duke Energy a 1 2 virtual pass on coal ash spills are also the same 3 leaders who have denied Medicaid expansion monies 4 that might actually help poor people suffering 5 from the impact of coal ash contamination actually get treatment. 6 God has something to say about allowing 7 chemicals like hexavalent chromium, arsenic, 8 cadmium, and lead to contaminate the soil where 9 10 crops are grown and the water that is used for 11 human consumption. God has something to say about 12 the burden placed on the poor urban and rural 13 communities when unsealed coal ash, left untreated 14 because the site is labeled -- not labeled a high 15 priority. 16 God has something to say about declaring well 17 water to be clean and drinkable, that has been determined to be hazardous not because it's been 18 19 cleaned up or the contamination problem has been 20 solved, but simply because a different standard has been identified that declares the levels so 21 22 reasonably acceptable. 23 God has something to say about the corporate 24 and state policies that we use that adversely 25 impact vulnerable communities and that put profits

Page 224 over people when it comes time to ascribe blame 1 2 for willful ignorance or, excuse me, negligence. 3 God has something to say when we, as the passage reads, says that we did not know what we 4 5 certainly know. Coal ash is dangerous and represents a clear and present hazard to human 6 beings. God is watching, and we should care that 7 what we do is deemed fair and just and loving to 8 these children of God made in God's image, whom 9 10 our actions impact. 11 The point I want to make is that this is not 12 just an economic matter, a scientific matter, a --13 it's also a moral matter. We have a critical 14 moral issue to attend to as we deal with coal ash contamination because what we do will impact 15 16 people's lives, and what we do or fail to do might 17 cause people's deaths. 18 That is why we have to ensure that the 19 primary consideration in any action that takes 20 place with coal ash stored here is, what is the 21 impact on people and on the planet, for these 22 people and this planet are precious to God and 23 should be precious to us, too. 24 The 24th Psalm begins with the statement, the

Earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, the

25

world and those who live in it. 1 2 This is a reminder that what we do to people 3 and what we do to the planet we are doing for 4 something that is owned by someone else. We do 5 not own the planet. We do not have the right to destroy it as we deem fit. We are lessors who are 6 7 inhabiting it for a time and have a responsibility 8 to protect it. 9 We have a responsibility to God, its ultimate 10 owner, to make sure that we do not break down what 11 God has built up. We have the responsibility to 12 future generations, who will hold the lease when 13 we are gone, to our sons and our daughters and their offspring, to leave them a planet that is 14 better than when we found it. 15 16 My mama always told me, if you play with someone else's stuff, you have the responsibility 17 to care for what happens while you have it. So I 18 19 call on Duke Energy to remember this principle, 20 that I'm sure that Duke Power's people have -- and their mothers have told them as well. 21 22 As we are sitting in this hearing today, I 23 want to remind us to tend to our responsibilities. 24 We have a responsibility to ensure that the 25 decisions that we will make will improve the

- 1 quality of our environment and not allow past
- 2 instances of pollution to put other people's lives
- 3 at risk. We have the responsibility to ensure
- 4 that Duke Energy cleans up the mess that it has
- 5 made and works to reverse the harm that it has
- 6 caused to people, to the land in which they leave,
- 7 the water that they drink, and the property values
- 8 of the land that they own.
- 9 We have a responsibility to ensure that Duke
- 10 Energy is held accountable to meet the healthcare
- 11 needs of those that have been negatively impacted
- 12 by the residues of coal-based power production and
- 13 coal ash seeping into -- seeping into our ground
- 14 and leaking into our water. These are people who
- 15 have to deal with the chronic lung ailments,
- 16 chronic chemical poisoning, the cancers of various
- 17 varieties that can be correlated with the presence
- 18 of environmental contaminants.
- 19 We have a responsibility to tend to God's
- 20 green Earth and all of God's people, but we cannot
- 21 allow this generation to undermine the safety and
- 22 security of our world, of God's world, for this
- 23 and future generations.
- In part, this is why I want to propose that
- 25 we not only eliminate the problem of coal ash

- 1 spills but eliminate coal ash plants altogether in
- 2 the State of North Carolina. This is a technology
- 3 of a bygone era, a technology whose time has come
- 4 and gone.
- In this regard, I would suggest that we take
- 6 advantage of this opportunity to completely seal
- 7 off the coal ash ponds and coal ash pits by
- 8 vitrification or by burial and effectively seal
- 9 containment units away from water supplies.
- I propose that we treat each of these sites
- 11 where coal ash is stored as high priority, for the
- 12 people and the planet are all high priority.
- 13 And then I propose that we turn our attention
- 14 to production of a grid based on renewable energy.
- 15 Moving to a renewable energy grid at this time is
- 16 imperative. As we learned with COP 21, we have to
- 17 make a shift away from the modes of energy
- 18 production that proliferate greenhouse gases like
- 19 the burning of coal. This transition needs to be
- 20 comprehensive. It needs to maximize the
- 21 opportunity to employ solar and wind-generated
- 22 electricity.
- Duke needs to do a whole lot more than rely
- 24 on only four percent of its future energy
- 25 production on renewable sources. The turn to

- 1 renewables has multiple benefits. The cost is
- 2 much cheaper, in general. The health risks are
- 3 non-existent. The opportunity for economic
- 4 development is significantly greater.
- 5 The opportunity for Duke Energy to continue
- 6 its profitability is even greater if we shift from
- 7 Duke being a producer of energy to being a storer
- 8 of energy. Having the power grid connect us to
- 9 batteries that will sustain us with solar energy
- 10 that's accessible. And with a more robust form of
- 11 net metering and the legitimization and
- 12 legalization of third-party energy sales, we can
- 13 create a more durable power grid that is less
- 14 vulnerable to, I don't know, terrorist attacks,
- 15 storms, and other systemic sabotage, if we are
- 16 decentralized.
- 17 Building a renewable energy-based grid now
- 18 gives us the opportunity to save our rivers, save
- 19 our air, save our planet, and save our lives as we
- 20 develop and employ safer technologies that depend
- on an endless supply of naturally God-given
- 22 resources.
- There is a way forward. We can do better as
- 24 a society, and I call on us right now to say that
- 25 we should make a new -- a shift away from coal

- 1 energy, coal ash spills, to renewable energy
- 2 sources now. Thank you.
- 3 (Applause.)
- 4 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Reverend
- 5 Saddler. And at this time I would like to ask if
- 6 any committee member have a question, and then a
- 7 follow-up question.
- 8 The Chair recognizes committee member Thea
- 9 Monet.
- 10 MS. MONET: Thank you. It's been quite a day.
- 11 Thank you so much for your attention. Mr.
- 12 McIntire you were one of the first people to say
- 13 hello to me this morning, and I thank you for
- 14 that. But can you help me to understand and
- 15 appreciate, based on everything you've heard
- 16 today, what it is that Duke Energy has actually
- 17 done for this community, and in particularly if
- 18 any of that \$700 million --
- 19 MR. MCINTIRE: Seventeen.
- MS. MONET: Seventeen, thank you. Million
- 21 dollars that they've given away has come into
- 22 Stokes County.
- MR. MCINTIRE: That's a -- that's a great
- 24 question, and I appreciate it very much. I guess
- 25 I'll start by saying that what I have heard today

- 1 suggests to me that we are a lot more similar than
- 2 we are different. I introduced myself to Reverend
- 3 Saddler and it turns out that he is at the
- 4 seminary across the street from the seminary that
- 5 my father graduated from. And I wouldn't be
- 6 surprised if they had met at some point. We're a
- 7 lot alike. We care about this community. We care
- 8 about all of our communities.
- 9 I can't tell you with any definitely what
- 10 portion of our grants made last year came to
- 11 Stokes County. I don't know the answer to that.
- 12 I'll be happy to follow up with that information
- 13 for you. We care about this community, as we care
- 14 about all of our communities. We've been a member
- of the communities in this state for over 100
- 16 years. I challenge you to talk about the history
- 17 of North Carolina without also not including Duke
- 18 Energy, because we are part of the fabric of this
- 19 state. We are proud of that.
- MS. MONET: Mr. McIntire, I'm going back to
- 21 Raleigh and I'm not gonna be faced with the
- 22 problems that exist here in Stokes County. I'd
- 23 like you, Duke Energy, to provide this committee,
- 24 so that we can share with the Commission on Civil
- 25 Rights, exactly what's happening on behalf of the

Page 231 1 people here in Stokes County. 2 MR. MCINTIRE: Yes, ma'am. 3 MS. MONET: Okay. Thank you so much. 4 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, thank you, 5 thank you. Committee member Olga Wright. 6 MS. WRIGHT: I guess we only have a limited amount of time, so I'll be respectful. Does coal 7 8 ash have hazardous waste, what do you call it, designation? 9 10 MR. MCINTIRE: Designation, yes, ma'am. 11 MS. WRIGHT: How is that designated? As low 12 risk versus high, in a community where you have so 13 many issues? I guess that's where I'm not 14 connecting. MR. MCINTIRE: Yeah, that's a -- again, that's 15 16 a great question. Unfortunately we don't have 17 anyone here from EPA. EPA, as I understand, was invited and they chose not to participate for 18 19 whatever reason. Really, the hazardous/not 20 hazardous designation was the result of EPA 21 rulemaking. So EPA, through their scientific 22 process, their federal coal combustion residuals 23 rulemaking process, concluded that coal ash ought 24 to be treated as -- and managed as a non-hazardous

waste, similar to (inaudible) and that's how the

25

- 1 rule was finalized.
- 2 It -- I do not believe that that
- 3 hazardous/not hazardous designation relates to the
- 4 empowerment risk classifications that we're
- 5 talking about under the Coal Ash Management Act.
- 6 You know, I take some comfort in the fact that
- 7 North Carolina is the only state in the country,
- 8 as I understand it, with its own dedicated Coal
- 9 Ash Management law.
- MS. WRIGHT: But who is regulating it?
- 11 MR. MCINTIRE: I'm sorry. I couldn't hear
- 12 you.
- MS. WRIGHT: Who is regulating the rules in
- 14 place, the testing? Is Duke Energy actually doing
- 15 all of the testing?
- 16 MALE: Results aren't in yet.
- 17 MR. MCINTIRE: So I will share with you that
- 18 the way that the Coal Ash Management Act was
- 19 structured, the burden of paying for well sampling
- 20 for neighbors was placed on us. We paid for that
- 21 work.
- MS. WRIGHT: Yes, okay. So Duke Energy
- 23 provides the funding for the testing of the wells?
- MR. MCINTIRE: Yes, ma'am. We -- we provided
- 25 the funding for the testing of the wells up to the

- 1 1,500-foot radius that was identified in the Coal
- 2 Ash Management Act.
- 3 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you. Committee
- 4 member Rick Martinez, do you have any questions?
- 5 MR. MARTINEZ: Yes. Mr. McIntire, my --
- 6 sorry. Mr. McIntire, my question to you, or in
- 7 essence, a favor. Because in my time here today,
- 8 in speaking with citizens, not the advocates, I'm
- 9 gonna walk away with the thought that they will
- 10 not be satisfied until the coal ash pond is
- 11 excavated. Not capped. And I understand that,
- 12 being a young guy, your superiors are probably
- 13 gonna be a little bit older than you and they're
- 14 gonna throw in some science and some budgeting and
- 15 so forth. And so I would ask that you start
- 16 telling them to start budgeting for this
- 17 eventuality not only here but in other communities
- 18 across the state.
- 19 And I would also ask your management to
- 20 examine the comments of Mr. Wagner and Mr. Bass.
- 21 Mr. Bass, I believe, lives in either Chatham or
- 22 Lee County, how in essence selling not only the
- 23 coal ash but with it transferring the liability of
- 24 that coal ash to a third party, how that fits into
- 25 your guiding principles. Because I see a

- 1 diametric opposition to that.
- 2 So I would ask you guys to re-examine as to
- 3 whether or not what you're doing in Chatham and
- 4 Lee County is within those principles. So if you
- 5 would take that back -- that is my question for
- 6 you. In fact, I have a follow up with Ms. Evans.
- 7 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Sure.
- 8 MR. MARTINEZ: Ms. Evans, it's been perfectly
- 9 clear, everybody wants coal ash out. So given
- 10 your 16 years' experience in this field, what do
- 11 we do with it? Where does it go?
- MS. EVANS: Well, there are three things you
- 13 can do with coal ash. One is to -- to move it out
- 14 of the current, unsafe areas that it is now --
- 15 it's in contact with groundwater, where it's in
- 16 danger of a catastrophic spill.
- 17 The first -- and this includes excavation.
- 18 You can excavate and bury it on site. Many coal-
- 19 fired power plants have land that's high and dry.
- 20 You have to get ash as far away from water that's
- 21 possible. You have to have the engineering -- the
- 22 modern engineering standards that are set forth in
- 23 the federal rule. The liners, the ground
- 24 monitoring, the leaching collection, et cetera, et
- 25 cetera. These -- these are not -- you know, it's

- 1 not rocket science. This is, you know, the last
- 2 century technology. So you keep it high and dry
- 3 and you find a place preferably without having to
- 4 -- to transfer it far.
- 5 But in the process you can also do what other
- 6 -- North Carolina too can do what other companies
- 7 have done, which is to recycle a large part of the
- 8 ash through encapsulation in a solid structure.
- 9 So we had examples of that earlier today. It's
- 10 common concrete. It may involve a reprocessing.
- 11 But once you reprocess it and once you put that in
- 12 the concrete, it's much safer than landfilling.
- 13 It's much safer than transferring it to -- you
- 14 know, long distances, or even leaving it on site.
- 15 MR. MARTINEZ: Number three?
- 16 MS. EVANS: What did I leave out? I think I
- 17 conflated two.
- 18 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Any other comment from
- 19 the -- any panelist that you have?
- MS. ADAMS: Yes, ma'am. I would just like to
- 21 again say thank you. I know that this has not
- 22 only been a long day for the audience and a long
- 23 day for me, but I know that it's been a long day
- 24 for you, and you have all four remained attentive
- 25 and interested and asked pertinent questions, and

- 1 so I would just like to say thank you to each of
- 2 you, and for those who have attended. Thank you
- 3 so much.
- 4 (Applause.)
- 5 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you, Amy. I
- 6 think in this case, a meeting so empowered and so,
- 7 I would say, emotional, about the fantastic
- 8 example of the whole community has given to all of
- 9 us, to me personally. My life has changed today.
- 10 Thank you. Thank you to the community. Thank you
- 11 to the local residents.
- 12 And now my boss, Jeff Hinton, is telling me
- 13 that we are going to begin with an open comment
- 14 session. Thank you.
- MR. HINTON: We're going to take five minutes.
- 16 (Recess.)
- 17 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Hello. I wish I could
- 18 have a picture of really all of you, because this
- 19 is a great day, and we are going to have great
- 20 results. Thank you so much. Now, Mr. Jeff
- 21 Hinton.
- MR. HINTON: Okay. As we start the second
- 23 portion of the open comments period, I have a list
- 24 of people that want to speak. I will call your
- 25 name. You will have your three minutes.

Page 237 For the people that are in the audience, 1 2 again, let's be courteous to the speakers. 3 of the conversation can be emotionally charged, but let's be courteous, okay. Let's be courteous. 4 We've done a good job up to this point. Extremely 5 good job up to this point. So let's take it on in 6 and finish it the way we need it to be, because 7 this information is necessary and needed for my 8 9 commission to look at as they make their 10 decisions. So we don't want to taint that process 11 by no means. 12 Thank you. Myra Blake. 13 MS. BLAKE: Thank you. Thank you all for being here this evening. My name is Myra Blake, 14 15 and I'm an attorney with the Southern 16 Environmental Law Center. I represent Appalachian 17 Voices and other groups across the State of North 18 Carolina that are working to get Duke Energy to 19 clean up its coal ash problems. 20 The question came up earlier this morning, has this administration done more than other 21 22 administrations with coal ash. And the answer is, 23 unfortunately, yes. DEQ has done more to try to 24 frustrate citizens aimed at cleaning up coal ash 25 and it has done more to create bureaucratic

processes that delay cleanup of coal ash. 1 2 The relevant question to the people here 3 today, though, is, has this administration and DEQ 4 done anything to actually clean up coal ash, require cleanup, or help the people of North 5 Carolina? And the answer is no. DEO has not 6 required any cleanup of coal ash that Duke Energy 7 is not already required to clean up or already 8 agreed to clean up. DEQ even opposed cleanup of 9 10 three sites that Duke Energy admitted had severe 11 enough problems that they needed to be excavated. 12 And a federal judge in Winston-Salem just 13 last fall found that DEQ was not diligently 14 prosecuting the enforcement actions that it had brought in state court, not diligently prosecuting 15 16 those actions. The state filed its lawsuits in an 17 attempt to block citizen action, and then the administration sat on its lawsuit and didn't even 18 19 take the initial steps to hold Duke Energy 20 accountable. I'd be happy to submit that federal decision 21 22 to the committee, and I encourage all of you to read it if you have not already. 23 24 DEQ even entered into an agreement with Duke 25 Energy, saying that it would not enforce any

- 1 future groundwater violations at any Duke Energy
- 2 sites here in North Carolina.
- 3 DEQ's scientific staff said that almost all
- 4 of the sites across the state are high or
- 5 intermediate risk, including the Belews Creek site
- 6 here. The scientists found that 19 of 22
- 7 factories that they considered were high or
- 8 intermediate risk for the Belews Creek site, but
- 9 DEO's political appointees turned around and
- 10 proposed to call Belews Creek possibly low risk.
- 11 That's what this administration has done so
- 12 far. And they have a chance to change all that
- 13 when they make their final decisions in May on
- 14 prioritization of these coal ash sites. We hope
- 15 they will do the right thing and not leave any
- 16 community behind as a low priority.
- 17 The comment period is open until April 18th,
- 18 and we need all the help we can get. Thank you.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 MR. HINTON: Nick Wood.
- 21 MR. WOOD: Thank you all again, so much, for
- 22 being here, and I think just hearing the stories
- of the people in this room, for those who haven't
- 24 been really working with these folks and hearing
- 25 these stories, it's a pretty emotionally heavy

- 1 thing and I think just from watching folks and the
- 2 attention, I think we feel like you can help us,
- 3 and we need your help.
- 4 So again, my name is Nick Wood. I've
- 5 actually just started as an organizer with
- 6 Appalachian Voices, though I've been around
- 7 working on this coal ash for over two years. And
- 8 many of the folks in this room were part of the
- 9 founding of the group you've heard about, the
- 10 Alliance of Carolinians Against Coal Ash, where
- 11 people decided that they didn't want to be
- 12 divided, and that poisoning anybody wasn't okay.
- 13 Two wrongs don't make a right. Some pretty basic,
- 14 simple things.
- 15 And after the Duke shareholder meeting last
- 16 year where they didn't listen to us, we went down
- 17 the street, had some pizza, and decided we need to
- 18 build a statewide movement. Down East Coal Ash
- 19 Coalition, Belews Creek Residents for Coal Ash
- 20 Cleanup, Chatham Citizens Against Coal Ash Dump,
- 21 and the amazing Environmental Lee. People from
- 22 Belmont and Robeson and around, and we're growing.
- We're absolutely growing. Because now --
- 24 with almost all the plants -- and we saw this.
- 25 Millions of media hits. People speaking out. I

- 1 mean, I think in a week there were eight people
- 2 that I was with who spoke out to the media for the
- 3 first time and spoke their truth, and it was
- 4 incredibly powerful.
- 5 And as -- as for truths, I also, like my
- 6 esteemed colleague, am an officer of the court,
- 7 though that might not be as scrutinized, and
- 8 frankly, I'm a pretty terrible lawyer. And
- 9 community organizing is where it's at. I had a
- 10 law professor that told me, he said, look, as long
- 11 as you understand that law is the Golden Rule,
- 12 you'll be all right. I said, well, that's
- 13 interesting. He's like no, no, no. Not the one
- 14 you learned on Sunday. But it is, they who have
- 15 the gold make the rules.
- But there's kernels in there, right?
- 17 There's ways to use the laws in our government,
- 18 because at its core the government is supposed to
- 19 work for the people.
- 20 And I was gonna spend my time talking about
- 21 wait the governor has done, but I think Myra
- 22 covered that pretty well, so I'm gonna turn around
- 23 and say what the government of North Carolina,
- 24 including the Governor, who, as has been said, he
- 25 worked for Duke Energy for 30 years. He refused

- 1 to disclose his -- that he -- how much stock he
- 2 had. He didn't sell it until after the Dan River
- 3 spill. That happened, and he knew what happened,
- 4 he had to do something.
- 5 But this is what -- what he didn't do. In
- 6 addition to being, it looks like, about the same
- 7 rate of after-disaster as George W. Bush was in
- 8 Katrina, Governor McCrory has said nothing
- 9 publicly. We looked. We can't really find
- 10 quotes. And it makes people wonder.
- 11 Governor McCrory and many of these officials
- 12 haven't spoken to these folks. We just got
- 13 through a round of hearings with hundreds of
- 14 people who haven't been able to talk to their
- 15 government in a public hearing in over two years.
- 16 With the urgency of the problem we know we have,
- 17 that isn't good enough.
- 18 Water testing that we've heard about, 1,500
- 19 feet, are you kidding me? We know from these
- 20 stories that people from miles away are affected
- 21 by this, but oh, we follow the law. But it wasn't
- 22 environmental regulators knocking on doors and
- 23 saying hey, we realize you have a big problem. It
- 24 was, oh, we'll send you a letter, and if you
- 25 respond, well, maybe we'll do something. And

- 1 after the second time we'll get the labs testing
- 2 for the right stuff. And then later we'll just
- 3 change the standards even though the water hasn't
- 4 changed.
- 5 And this, suffice to say, and I'm gonna close
- 6 because I'm going too long. I have a tendency,
- 7 especially with this much emotions. But we need
- 8 your help. The state government is working
- 9 systematically to support corporate donors and to
- 10 discriminate against people all across to take the
- 11 power away from local governments and local
- 12 communities to regulate themselves. We saw this
- 13 with House Bill 2. We've seen it with fracking.
- 14 And we've seen it with all of this.
- And that has got to change, and that's why we
- 16 need you. Because the professionals in the state
- 17 government who study this stuff, they tend to
- 18 agree with this side, the side that maybe, what,
- 19 95 percent or more of the speakers and the
- 20 testimony spoke from.
- 21 So thank you so much. Please stay engaged.
- 22 Come meet folks in those communities. Be the
- 23 people that the state hasn't been and maybe
- 24 challenge them to do their job a little better,
- 25 because the people here are not being represented.

- 1 And you have heard this pain and you have heard
- 2 this power and we're alone. So thank you for
- 3 being here on this historic day.
- 4 (Applause.)
- 5 MR. HINTON: Frank Holleman.
- 6 MR. HOLLEMAN: Members of the committee and
- 7 members of the commission, thank you for being
- 8 here. My name is Frank Holleman. I'm a senior
- 9 attorney with the Southern Environmental Law
- 10 Center, like Myra. I have been coordinating our
- 11 efforts across the Southeast, in all the
- 12 Southeastern states, to address this problem of
- 13 coal ash storage and its effects on communities.
- And I'm gonna make three points to you today
- 15 and relate some of what we've experienced in South
- 16 Carolina, just south of the border here, which has
- 17 been so different.
- 18 The first point I want to debunk that you
- 19 have heard, oh, this is such a complicated issue.
- 20 We have to have all these studies. That really is
- 21 not true. What the utilities in the Southeast
- 22 have done, in particular Duke Energy, is they have
- 23 stored millions of tons of industrial waste
- 24 containing arsenic, lead, and mercury, in unlined
- 25 pits full of water, next to drinking water sources

- 1 and rivers and lakes, held back only by dykes made
- 2 of earth that leak.
- Now, you don't have to be an engineer, a
- 4 lawyer, you don't have to be magna cum laude, or
- 5 thank the lord, to know that it is dumb, that it's
- 6 a bad way to store industrial waste. And there is
- 7 a simple solution, and that is to move it out of
- 8 those pits to safe, dry, lined storage.
- 9 The second important thing to know is,
- 10 burning coal for electricity does not generate
- 11 wastewater. There is no wastewater in this
- 12 process. Duke Energy has created the waste by
- 13 adding water in order to transport it easily to
- 14 these pits. So, in other words, this is a problem
- of choice, not a problem inherent in generating
- 16 the electricity.
- 17 The second point I want to make is, that I
- 18 think is important for the committee to know, is
- 19 Duke Energy is continuing to fail the state.
- 20 First, it did commit crimes, by its own admission.
- 21 One them that is so shocking is its own staff
- 22 asked it to spend \$5,000 to inspect the pipe that
- 23 caused the Dan River spill and the management said
- 24 no. That's one of the crimes. We wouldn't have
- 25 this spill had they spent \$5,000.

Page 246 Second, the state has confirmed that Duke 1 2 Energy violates the law everywhere it stores coal 3 ash in the state of North Carolina, including 4 here. Third, their claims to be looking at 5 6 independent science are not true. That is not I know this. They are hiring environmental 7 true. consultants, not independent scientists, who do 8 work with them regularly and who are vendors to 9 10 them in the future to prepare reports about what 11 they should be obligated to do. That is not independent science. That's consulting. 12 13 Next, they are not protecting the 14 groundwater. That simply is not true. We've read 15 their reports. They are proposing to leave ash in 16 groundwater tens of feet deep and millions of tons 17 of ash. It may -- here they're proposing to leave it in over 70 feet of groundwater. 18 19 We've heard it said, all our groundwater 20 moves away from the houses nearby. We study it. 21 We've had experts to study their reports. 22 reports yield that result in some instances 23 because they had assumed away the factors that might cause the water to move to the houses. 24 25 Well, they have clipped the houses out of the

1 model. 2 At seven sites in this state, including the 3 one here, Duke's current proposal is to leave the 4 ash in place and not excavate it, and most of those sites are in this river basin where these 5 communities live. Belews, Roxboro, Mayo, hold 6 some of the biggest deposits of coal ash in the 7 And finally, you should know this. North 8 Carolina's cement manufacturers are importing coal 9 10 ash from China because they can't get it from Duke 11 Power, Duke Energy, to make cement. Meanwhile in 12 South Carolina, Santee Cooperative Utility is 13 cooperating with the company to generate, to 14 reprocess ash so it can be recycled into cement. 15 That's not happening here. 16 And two points I must make on the state's failure of its people. And these are the two most 17 18 striking things. Soon after law-abiding citizens, 19 including some people in this room, reported the 20 legal violations, some of which led to the 21 criminal convictions of Duke Energy, instead of 22 the law enforcement officials, those are DEQ, 23 who's supposed to enforce the environmental laws, 24 coming to us -- that is, the citizens groups -- to 25 help enforce the law, they almost immediately

- 1 began meeting with Duke Energy's lobbyists and
- 2 lawyers to come up with a strategy to frustrate
- 3 enforcement of the law by the law-abiding
- 4 citizens.
- 5 It's exactly the opposite of what I learned
- 6 growing up in Occonee County, South Carolina. If
- 7 you report a crime to the sheriff or law breaking
- 8 to the sheriff, and the sheriff works with the
- 9 victims of the crime and the law-abiding citizens,
- 10 not the law breaker.
- 11 The second point is this. On May 15, 2015,
- 12 Duke Energy pleaded quilty 18 times to coal ash
- 13 crimes. Seventeen days later -- 17 days after
- 14 that plea, and they're now on criminal probation.
- 15 Criminal probation. The executives of the
- 16 convicted entities met at a private dinner in the
- 17 Governor's Mansion with North Carolina's chief
- 18 environmental law enforcement official, who had
- 19 pending at that time civil charges of many kinds
- 20 against the Duke Energy entity.
- 21 And I would ask the commissioners, can you
- 22 imagine if Loretta Lynch, the Attorney General of
- 23 the United States, had a private dinner at the
- 24 White House with executives of some corporate
- 25 entity that had charges pending against it from

- 1 the Justice Department, what the Congress would
- 2 do? But that is what we have in this state. It's
- 3 amazing. And that's why it's so important to have
- 4 empowered communities, groups like this committee
- 5 and the commission looking into these issues, so
- 6 that communities of color, poor people, and all
- 7 people -- everybody drinks the water -- can be --
- 8 have their best interests and the interests of our
- 9 natural resources put first.
- 10 And I make this one point. I have mentioned
- 11 South Carolina, just south of the border here.
- 12 Every site in that state is being cleaned up,
- 13 excavated. Nobody's been charged with a crime.
- 14 There's not one lawsuit pending. Nobody's
- 15 criticizing any elected official in that state on
- 16 this issue, and the ash is being moved today or
- 17 being recycled in concrete. Why can't we have
- 18 that here?
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 MR. HINTON: Shantarlya Graves.
- 21 MS. GRAVES: My name is Shantarlya Graves.
- 22 I'm a student at North Carolina Central
- 23 University. I'm a sophomore double majoring in
- 24 psychology and bio med, and I speak today on
- 25 behalf of my family that grew up in Walnut -- in

Page 250 Walnut Tree and on behalf of the people in Belews 1 2 Creek area. 3 According to the Physicians for Social 4 Responsibility, the toxic substances found in coal 5 ash can inflict great damage to the human body and the environment. These substances have been shown 6 7 to escape from coal ash disposal sites, contaminating the air, land, surface waters, and 8 underground aquifers that feed drinking water 9 10 wells. Many people are not aware of how toxic coal 11 ash is or how much of it exists. Coal ash 12 13 commonly contains some of the earth's deadliest 14 toxins: arsenic, lead, mercury, cadmium, chromium, and selenium. Among the effects of the most 15 dangerous toxins in coal ash are. Arsenic. It 16 17 has been long known that arsenic, if ingested in very high levels, is deadly. However, lower 18 levels of exposure are also harmful and can cause 19 20 nausea, vomiting, and diarrhea, anemia, and decreased production of the white infection-21 fighting blood cells. 22 23 Arsenic has been linked to various types of 24 cancers. Contaminated drinking water is the 25 primary route of arsenic exposure.

Page 251 A very potent neurotoxin, lead is 1 Lead. 2 highly damaging to the nervous system. 3 levels of exposure result in swelling of the 4 brain, kidney disease, damage to the hemoglobin, and death. There is no safe level of lead 5 6 exposure. Mercury. Another well-known neurotoxin. 7 Mercury has the dangerous capacity to 8 9 bioaccumulate, or build up in animal tissue. 10 Mercury is particularly toxic to developing a nervous system. Exposure during infancy or 11 childhood can cause developmental delays and 12 13 abnormalities, reduced IQ, and mental retardation, 14 and also behavioral problems. Cadmium can be absorbed when they're -- when 15 taken orally or inhaled. Chronic exposure can 16 17 result in emphysema and other obstructive lung diseases. Chromium 6 can cause asthma and other 18 breathing problems, nasal ulcers, and lung cancer. 19 20 Selenium. As confirmed by the laboratory studies, selenium accumulation in (inaudible) is 21 limited to physical abnormalities, including 22 23 severe developmental abnormalities and deformities 24 have been held responsible for exterminating some 25 local fishing populations. Chronic exposure to

Page 252 high levels in humans has been shown to cause a 1 lack of mental alertness as well as discoloration 2 3 of the skin and deformities of the nails. 4 This information that I've just read to you 5 may not matter much to the people dumping the coal ash or trying to frack in the neighborhoods that 6 we grew up in, but this impacts me and my family 7 and any and everyone that lives in the small town 8 of Walnut Cove negatively. 9 10 This especially hits home for me, because not one person in my immediate family has been cancer 11 My grandmother has had thyroid and cervical 12 free. 13 cancer. My grandfather has had prostate cancer. 14 My aunt has had breast and thyroid cancer. 15 uncle has had skin cancer. Myself, I have asthma and dysmenorrhea. 16 17 My mother, diagnosed with ovarian cancer and 18 thyroid tumors and uterine cancer. She has had a full hysterectomy and later was diagnosed with 19 20 thyroid and brain cancer. She has had nine cancerous brain tumors. She has chronic migraines 21 and suffers from chronic fibromyalgia. 22 23 medicines for a 30-day supply is \$1,940.45. who's gonna pay for that? I'm a college student. 24 She doesn't work. She can't get disability. 25

Page 253 Insurance won't pay for her medicine. 1 But this 2 all comes from coal ash. 3 Growing up seeing your family suffering from 4 these chronic illnesses is not something any child 5 should ever have to experience. If this was your family, how would it make you feel? Stop killing 6 our people. Stop harming our earth. We all live 7 here. We breathe the same air. We can't drink 8 the water. The least we can do is make a change, 9 10 starting now. Thank you. 11 (Applause.) 12 MR. HINTON: Ada Linster. 13 MS. LINSTER: Good afternoon. Thank you all for coming to the little town of Walnut Cove. 14 one thought we'd be on the map like we are. But 15 my name is Ada Linster, and I live in the Walnut 16 Tree development. And I'm gonna start with the 17 18 coal ash. Coal ash play a big part in our lives, 19 as my granddaughter just stood here and spoke. 20 They used to haul it across the road there and put it on a train. Our children played on it. That's 21 where ash used to go. The railroad, before they 22 23 moved the railroad, they used to bring it right 24 across the road there and put it on the train --25 or put it out there and the train come along,

- 1 There's a guy there, and he scooped it up and put
- 2 it on the wagon and carried it away.
- 3 But my thing of it is right now, it's
- 4 fracking too. Because we're fracking, they say it
- 5 just go straight down, but we know how it go.
- 6 That's earthquake. That's water right over there.
- 7 So, what are they doing? The Town of Walnut Cove,
- 8 Danbury, Raleigh, all knew what was going on with
- 9 the fracking, but the citizens in Walnut Tree had
- 10 no idea until three days before the time came up.
- 11 How would you like to be living in a
- 12 neighborhood and they have run their 45-day
- 13 testing, permission to do something, and not even
- 14 say a word to the citizens? Not one word. Not
- 15 even to today, have any of them come and said one
- 16 thing.
- 17 I will say this much for the Town of Walnut
- 18 Cove. I thank Bobby Miller, but he's only one
- 19 person, he cannot do it all by himself. So he
- 20 needs your help, along with ours, to get
- 21 everything squared away over there. Yes. The
- 22 whole neighborhood is full of cancer. You can
- 23 walk outdoors and dust flying. That was the coal
- 24 ash. It's gray.
- You can't drink the water. We pay a double

- 1 water bill from the Town of Walnut Cove which we
- 2 worked o to get -- to come into -- let me back up
- 3 just a second. These houses were through
- 4 government. FHA when we started out in the
- 5 1970's. That's when the development was built.
- 6 Government houses, for us to live there.
- 7 Everything went downhill. They give you so many
- 8 years and then they say, okay, you're only
- 9 (inaudible) a little bit. Find me another plate.
- 10 So their hands is out of it. They gone.
- We started having water problems. We
- 12 contacted Town of Walnut Cove. Town of Walnut
- 13 Cove's gonna come in. They gonna help. But yet
- 14 still we, the citizens over there, went through
- 15 all the leg work. Who get the worst end of it?
- 16 We get the worst end, because the town gave
- 17 Danbury, our county seat, one dollar for the
- 18 rights of our water and we still cannot drink it.
- 19 It's cloudy.
- Yes, it's clear -- it's clear right now, but
- 21 for how long? We do not know. I do not drink it.
- 22 I buy. I pay a double water bill every two months.
- 23 But I also spend \$30 a week to buy my drinking
- 24 water and my cooking water.
- 25 Someone asked me, how do we take a bath? No,

- 1 I do not shower. I run the water in the tub, take
- 2 a cap of Clorox, pour that in the water and kill
- 3 the germs in it. Take Oil of Olay and put it on
- 4 my body to make it soft. This body is 68 years
- 5 old. I do not drink the water. No, I do not.
- 6 Duke Power plays a big part in it. It's all
- 7 there. So between the coal ash and the fracking,
- 8 we, the people in the Walnut Tree, the people here
- 9 in Walnut Cove, need your help. We need it.
- 10 Sincerely. Not just come here looking at us
- 11 saying you got these sad stories and patting us on
- 12 our shoulders like they think we -- they doing,
- 13 and walk away. Because as I told the Town of
- 14 Walnut Cove, none of us have an X stuck up on our
- 15 forehead. And that's the way it make us feel,
- 16 like we are stupid. Well, we're not. We
- 17 understand what's going on.
- And it's -- you put your money in their
- 19 pockets, but you don't give anything back. And I
- 20 heard someone ask how much Duke Power give us?
- 21 Thank you.
- MR. HINTON: I can't read that last name.
- 23 Donald Henry --
- 24 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Is he here? No.
- 25 MR. HINTON: Jacob Penn.

MR. PENN: Good evening. How's everybody 1 2 doing? First, I'm gonna pray and ask God to give 3 me words to say because I didn't write anything 4 He always told me if you asked, he would 5 Father God, I come before you right now asking the words to say in this meeting that might 6 open up the grime in people's eyes and unstop 7 their deaf ears. Send your holy spirit among us 8 9 right now. In Jesus name we pray. 10 I have three points I want to try to bring 11 out, and both of them is about, do you really 12 care? Do you really care? Y'all are supposed to 13 be the government panel, right? Am I right? 14 Somebody say something. MS. MONET: Not really. Not really the 15 16 government panel. 17 MR. PENN: Who is the federal government part of the panel. But anyway, the first one is, do 18 you really care about the people of Walnut Cove? 19 20 Do you care about their grandchildren? Do you 21 really care about their great-grandchildren? And 22 from everything that I've been hearing, it don't 23 seem like nobody care about nobody. All they care 24 about, are dollar bills. You got one in your 25 pocket and I can figure out a way to get it out,

- 1 I'm gonna get it.
- 2 And does the people that we vote for and put
- 3 in office, do they care? It don't seem like it.
- 4 Did they ever clean up this coal ash and figure
- 5 out some other kind of way? Because God is giving
- 6 knowledge every day to better everybody's life.
- 7 And I hear from the solar energy, that's the way
- 8 we need to go. And if that's the way you need to
- 9 go, go. Do you really care?
- 10 I ask the question, do you really care? I
- 11 don't think so. Y'all just come together as one,
- 12 pray to the father and the son and the holy ghost.
- 13 He's gonna lead us in the right way. And if you
- 14 done something wrong, repent. If you don't
- 15 repent, you know where you going. And God knows I
- 16 don't want to go to hell. Thank you.
- 17 (Applause.)
- 18 MR. HINTON: Lydia Prysock.
- 19 MS. PRYSOCK: Good evening. Thank y'all for
- 20 coming. Everybody has said pretty much what's on
- 21 people's mind in Walnut Cove, Pine Hall, and
- 22 wherever else we're having these problems. But my
- 23 thing is, I've been in Walnut Cove for 37 years.
- 24 And I'm from New York, so anybody want to say
- 25 yankees, no problem with me.

But the difference, I found, coming from a 1 2 big city like New York, we're taught and trained 3 to fight for what you want. Fight for what's 4 right. I come down here with my family, my husband and my children, and we raise our children 5 in the Walnut Tree development. It was -- it's a 6 nice little development. It's clean. Everybody 7 keeps up their homes. We're not rich people. 8 But, that community has been there for some 40-odd 9 10 years with the problems of water and coal ash. 11 And the bottom line is, in 1995 we went three 12 months without water, period, any kind of water. 13 And the Town of Walnut Cove, as Ms. Linster said, 14 tried to help us. And we organized then, and we 15 got together and got the county commissioners. 16 State representatives came. They gave us the 17 money to get -- to pipe into the Town of Walnut Cove to get clean drinking water. Over the years 18 19 -- it took -- it took us five years to get it 20 done, but we got it done. 21 But we also learned that our taxes pay 22 salaries. Our taxes are for the good of the people, for the people. And we have people in 23 24 government that does not recognize it, does not 25 respect it, gets paid, and do what they want to

- 1 do. I'm very agitated about it because of the
- 2 simple fact I've raised my children and even spoke
- 3 to other children in the neighborhood growing up
- 4 around us that you -- in order to get something
- 5 you gotta give. Well, how much more does the
- 6 communities in this county, in this state, have to
- 7 give? Their life is involved in this.
- 8 We have the right to free drinking water.
- 9 Are we gonna wind up like Detroit, lead in the
- 10 system? We don't know. I have issues with my
- 11 hands with the water. I have to put special
- 12 medications on it because it breaks out. That's a
- 13 minor issue compared to cancer, thyroid disease.
- 14 I've worked in the hospital for 32 years, and
- 15 I've seen things I wouldn't want to describe to
- 16 anybody. Health issues from contaminations.
- 17 You'd be surprised to how many people are walking
- 18 around with something in their system and they
- 19 don't know because poor drinking water. All kind
- 20 of -- I don't know what you want to call it, but
- 21 all kind of sediment in our water.
- 22 Some people in our community say our water.
- 23 Some still have smells like rotten eggs. That's
- 24 sulfur. That's definitely sulfur. Then at one
- 25 point we were changing our heating elements every

- 1 other year. We have sand in our water system, in
- 2 our taps. So, I mean, where -- where does it
- 3 stop?
- We are told we can vote. We have no
- 5 representation. No representation for that little
- 6 community over there. We can't vote in the town
- 7 because we're out of the city limits. They have
- 8 tried to put us in the town and then put the city
- 9 limit line back so that we could not be in there.
- 10 We're asking the Commission to help us get
- 11 annexed into the Town of Walnut Cove because then
- 12 we have a right to due process. We have a right
- 13 to vote for who we want to put in our office and
- 14 work for us.
- 15 It is our right to do so. We have no kind of
- 16 representation in Walnut Tree, Pine Hall, wherever
- 17 else we are. But this whole state is going
- 18 backwards. We've seen that in the past couple of
- 19 days with the H2 law. We've seen how it's just --
- 20 it's just too much for us to bear. And all we're
- 21 asking is the right to have clear drinking water,
- 22 clean up the coal ash, be annexed into the Town of
- 23 Walnut Cove, so that we have support where we are.
- Now, if they don't want us in there, that's
- 25 fine, but we gonna continue to fight. And if we

- 1 don't fight, our children will fight. And my
- 2 children have gone and grown -- a lot of the young
- 3 people have gone and moved on, but a lot of them
- 4 have issues.
- 5 My daughter has an issue. She couldn't have
- 6 children. She could not have children because she
- 7 drank the water. We didn't know it. She drank
- 8 the water. I'm not saying it's a terrible thing
- 9 for her not to have children, because of -- but
- 10 who's to say? How did we know? We don't know. We
- 11 won't find out for another 20 years.
- 12 And this is the thing now. We're finding out
- 13 now in the -- I was born in the 40s. I don't
- 14 care who knows it. But the point is, things were
- 15 a lot easier, a lot better, a lot contained. Now
- 16 we have all of these explosions of big businesses,
- 17 people getting paid and doing what they want to
- 18 do. This is showing out young people. Nobody
- 19 cares. So when you ask them to come out and vote,
- 20 why should they go vote? There's nobody gonna do
- 21 nothing for em in the first place. But you still
- 22 have to instill on them, this is your right. A
- 23 man died for that right. So continue to do -- no
- 24 matter what is done to you, continue to do what
- 25 you're supposed to do.

Page 263 That's the law of the land. 1 That's the law 2 of the Bible. We have to follow these laws. 3 why do these people in politics -- I'm talking --4 I don't -- no disrespect to anybody, but from the president on down, why do they feel like they have 5 the right to say how we feel about our living 6 conditions when they don't even come in the 7 communities, they don't even represent us in the 8 communities? They just tell the news what they 9 10 want the news to know and say the people, the 11 They don't even know us. But how do they people. 12 know how we feel? They don't come to our 13 communities and say, well, I'm so-and-so, we're here to see what's going on. And, you know, try 14 to get us in a -- in a communication level so 15 16 where they can say they really care and they 17 really do want to help our community. These are issues that are gonna be binding us 18 19 in the next 10, 20 years. These are issues that 20 if we don't stand up now, we're gonna fall by the 21 wayside. And we've fallen as a country now 22 because a lot of things are being done in this 23 country. People don't know which way to go.

fight our way to stand on top, to come out ahead.

And this community, small as it is, we gonna

24

25

- 1 It may not be the way the government wants it.
- 2 We're not threatening. We're not trying to abuse
- 3 anybody. But we're trying to stand up for what
- 4 little bit of time we got left on this earth to
- 5 get these things done and get it done right.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 MR. HINTON: Doris Smith.
- 9 MS. SMITH: Thank y'all so much for coming.
- 10 This is so great, seeing all these people. We're
- 11 just asking for your help. We're not mad. I love
- 12 the country. I love this place. This is -- I'm -
- 13 my son is the 7th generation on this land.
- 14 We're only two miles and four tenths from the
- 15 smokestacks.
- My question is, why did Duke Energy let this
- 17 happen and go so far when they had all these
- 18 people working for them? They're supposed to be a
- 19 whole lot smarter than us and put our life in
- 20 danger. Explain that to me. I want somebody to
- 21 tell me, where were they all at? If they're so
- 22 smart, why can't they find out and let us know?
- 23 They never told us anything.
- When they come in here they was like a snake
- 25 in the grass. Nobody knew what they were doing.

- 1 And some of us, they took their land for almost
- 2 nothing. But once the people found out who it was
- 3 they got two to three times as much. And that's
- 4 not fair. It wasn't fair from the beginning.
- 5 It's not fair now.
- 6 And I am not blaming any certain one, but I
- 7 am blaming Duke Energy's head officials for not
- 8 looking after us. They say they love us and they
- 9 care for us. I've got a map here of everybody's
- 10 land that was bought. And it's a 1966 map. And
- 11 they were my friends, and a lot of my family.
- 12 Even where Duke Energy stands today, I have worked
- in tobacco there. All up and down the road I
- 14 have. R.C. Flynn, Pauline Flynn, Wade -- Wade
- 15 Marshall, R.J. Southern. Dee Southern, Mooney's
- 16 Store, and Neil's up above that, which I was a
- 17 Neil before I married.
- 18 My great-grandpa owned 500 acres in there,
- 19 and, I hate to say it, but he made it by making
- 20 liquor because there were so many -- there were so
- 21 many creeks running into that lake. And I'm just
- 22 telling you like it is. And I don't think it's
- 23 very funny. I don't think it's a bit funny.
- 24 Because it was a serious situation what they've
- 25 got us in today. And if anybody can lay down and

- 1 sleep at night, I can say with all this down
- 2 there, and they don't write us a letter, tell us
- 3 nothing about nothing. We're just in the dark.
- 4 We're just sitting there like a duck.
- 5 And I've been there for 72 years. And honey,
- 6 I don't want to sell my land. My land means a lot
- 7 to me. I don't have a whole lot. I'm poor. But
- 8 one thing about it, I've worked all my life. I've
- 9 even worked at sawmills down where that stuff is
- 10 at. I had to. When I was growing up, I had to
- 11 work and make my clothes to go to school in the
- 12 summertime. And I would just appreciate y'all, if
- 13 y'all would please help us and put a stop.
- And this coal ash thing is not going away
- 15 unless they move it. It's not going anywhere.
- 16 Because it's 342 acres down there, and I have a
- 17 truck to turn over right above my house. And it
- 18 laid up there from -- on Wednesday between 9:30
- 19 and 10:00. They didn't let nobody in there. They
- 20 had a no fly zone in there. They didn't have
- 21 anybody up there. Because they done it, they
- 22 worked 24 hours each night for two nights.
- And for them to say that that's not a bad
- 24 place down there when they had everything cut off
- 25 down there, then why, if -- if one truck of ash is

- 1 that bad, what about 342 acres of it? Somebody
- 2 needs to wake up. And I'm not no smart woman and
- 3 don't claim to be one, but I got some common
- 4 sense. I was raised up the right way.
- 5 And I just want people to know that I want
- 6 this to be a high priority. And I want this -- I
- 7 don't want them to do anything to this ash. I
- 8 want it moved. Get it out of here, because it's
- 9 affecting people every day. My husband has COPD.
- 10 He's had a heart attack. He's anemic. He goes
- 11 the oncologist twice to month. And I've had a
- 12 heart attack and I've got four stents. And I
- 13 could go on and on. But y'all have heard it from
- 14 a lot of people.
- 15 But I just want you to -- I appreciate y'all
- 16 coming. I can't believe this many people is here.
- 17 And if everybody's behind us, I want you to stand
- 18 up and clap your hands.
- 19 (Applause.)
- MR. HINTON: Bobby Jones.
- MR. JONES: Good afternoon. I'm Bobby Jones,
- 22 from Goldsboro, Wayne County. I want to thank you
- 23 all for being here, and I want to provide the
- 24 Stokes County community for inviting us to come
- 25 all the way up here to support you. We stand in

- 1 complete solidarity with you a we fight this coal
- 2 ash battle. And it is a battle.
- 3 FEMALE: United together.
- 4 MR. JONES: Let me start by first saying it is
- 5 my understanding that the advisory committee to
- 6 the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights is to go -- is
- 7 to receive information from the people that have
- 8 come before you, that each of you should do
- 9 everything you can to keep this information free-
- 10 flowing. And I would be -- well, first of all,
- 11 thank Mr. Martinez for his change of tones
- 12 throughout the process.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 MR. JONES: I would be remiss if I didn't
- 15 share my observations and concerns in your
- 16 interaction with attorney Taylor. That
- 17 (inaudible) action tends to shut down the free-
- 18 flowing of exchange of information. Information
- 19 that the commission needs in order to do what
- 20 you've been sent here to do. Frankly, that
- 21 posture came across to me as being defensive and
- 22 somewhat bullying.
- With that said, let me be the first to say
- 24 that I may be a little sensitive. Don't let my
- 25 large size fool you.

See, our coalition has poured our hearts out 1 2 to individuals and groups of individuals with some 3 degree of sincerity that they wanted to help us, 4 and we believe that. Especially since they have 5 been elected to, or paid to serve us. We were sorely disappointed. Now it's hard to trust that 6 people will do what they're supposed to do and 7 will do what they say that they're going to do. 8 And in a situation like this, where people 9 10 share information, it's just something that they 11 should be attacked in an intimidating fashion like 12 what happened to Ms. Taylor. 13 From 1951 to 2012, Duke Energy's H.F. Lee 14 coal ash plant burned coal in the western part of Goldsboro, North Carolina. Millions and millions 15 16 of tons of coal ash were piled up and put in 17 ponds. As a matter of fact, as a young man I 18 played out in those -- in those ponds. We did 19 fishing. And it was a fun place for our community 20 to go. We couldn't afford to go to the beach, so we went to the coal ash pond. 21 22 I've always been concerned about all of the 23 deaths, cancer, neurological conditions, and 24 autism in our children, just to name a few of the 25 conditions associated with this coal ash poison.

- 1 About four years ago one of our local radio
- 2 personalities by the name of Robin Wade did some
- 3 investigative reporting and started putting out
- 4 some alarming statistics about the death rates and
- 5 cancer rates and these other disease rates in
- 6 Wayne County.
- 7 Then, I learned about coal ash. I began to
- 8 connect the dots. And once the Coalition started
- 9 canvassing the neighborhood, I was just amazed how
- 10 you could go from one house to the next house, and
- 11 everybody is talking about the large number of
- 12 people in one family that's dead, that's dying,
- 13 that's suffering, just going from one door to
- 14 another door.
- 15 Even -- I think about one of the schools,
- 16 elementary schools, where two children have a
- 17 neurologic condition, a very rare neurological
- 18 condition. The whole school have to build a
- 19 schedule around these two children. Because of
- 20 their neurologic condition they can't be in the
- 21 same place at the same time. They can't pass each
- 22 other in the hall.
- Sadly, some of the people that come to their
- 24 doors with cancer, that's dying from coal ash
- 25 poisoning from cancer or other illness still do

- 1 not support our efforts because they are afraid,
- because they -- they think they might lose their
- 3 retirement from working with Duke Energy. They
- 4 think that a family member might lose their job.
- 5 But they're dying.
- 6 By the way, I attended Robin Wade's funeral
- 7 about three weeks ago. She died from cancer.
- 8 What do I -- I want? I want the removal of
- 9 coal ash, and I want the people in my community to
- 10 be compensated. I want to protect our
- 11 communities. I want to stop the deaths, the
- 12 disease, the poison of our communities.
- 13 Unfortunately we can't rely on our local officials
- 14 to protect us. We can't rely on the Department of
- 15 Environmental Quality to protect us. We can't
- 16 rely on our legislature to protect us.
- And no, Mr. Martinez, we can't rely on our
- 18 Governor to protect us.
- 19 To try to put this in some type of
- 20 perspective, I'll just say this. Jesus betrayed -
- 21 Jesus was betrayed by Judas for 30 pieces of
- 22 silver. Last year, Duke Energy's net income was
- 23 \$2.82 billion.
- In closing, I want to thank you once again.
- 25 I want to invite you to come to Goldsboro and

- 1 visit us, and to see what I'm saying is real.
- 2 It's not a figment of our imagination. I can't
- 3 make this up. And I want you to come check it
- 4 out. But when you come to Wayne County and
- 5 Goldsboro, please don't drink the water.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 MR. HINTON: Vernon Zeller.
- 8 MR. ZELLER: My name is Vernon Zeller, and I
- 9 live on Old Plantation Road, which adjacent to the
- 10 ponds. Not too far away. My water was tested.
- 11 Non drinkable, non potable, don't give it to
- 12 animals.
- 13 I'm gonna tell a personal story. My wife
- 14 died (inaudible) brain cancer. Killed her in 12
- 15 weeks. She worked for Duke Power, a security
- 16 quard. She'd come home at night and her car would
- 17 be covered with ash. She owned a white
- 18 convertible, so it was easy to see. I thought of
- 19 some cute sayings while I was standing back there,
- 20 things like talking about the McCrory Company.
- 21 Oh, I'm sorry. It's Duke Power. It's not
- 22 McCrory.
- 23 And I am an avid Christian. I don't know
- 24 what to do. So I pray. I lost an animal just
- 25 prior to my wife's death of an unidentified

- 1 neurological disease. My wife had three surgeries
- 2 for cancer. The brain cancer killed her. She had
- 3 -- brain function decreased very quickly. When I
- 4 say 12 weeks, they didn't find the cause until two
- 5 days before she died, that it was cancer.
- I'm a short-timer in the community. I've
- 7 been here 20 years. But I'm still part of the
- 8 community. And I feel that Duke Power has
- 9 intentionally, starting in 1960, when they
- 10 designed a non-lined sediment pond, their
- 11 engineers knew what would happen. They've had
- 12 that information from the 1920's. They
- deliberately bypassed a safety liner for their
- 14 ponds to cut their costs. Figured someday it
- 15 won't hurt, it will trickle down the river, Belews
- 16 to Dan River and nobody will know it. Water
- 17 doesn't run downhill. It sits (inaudible) go
- 18 uphill. I'm not a learned man. I read a lot of
- 19 books. I don't have a college education. I'm not
- 20 a hydrologist.
- One man who had been to our meetings, Dr.
- 22 Register, some of you folks may have met him.
- 23 He's a toxicologist in Winston-Salem. The first
- 24 time I met him, he said, why do you people live
- 25 here? He said, I drive up here from Winston and

- 1 this smells when I get up here. Now, this is a
- 2 man who works with toxicology. And he said we all
- 3 should have a blood test if we live in this area
- 4 to see what our contamination is in our own blood.
- 5 Now, this is a guy who had Parkinson's disease.
- 6 He knows of the problem (inaudible). But that's a
- 7 word from the wise, I think. He's in that
- 8 business.
- 9 I don't know what the answer is. Is Duke
- 10 going to lay a water storage pipe from Walnut Cove
- 11 up there and pipe it all to the people who need
- 12 it? I doubt it. They don't have the motivation
- 13 to do that. Are they gonna just give you bottled
- 14 water? I guess that's a simple way out.
- I want to know one thing. Did anybody read
- in the paper last week they had three new bills in
- 17 the Congress to raise Duke prices, approved.
- 18 Three of them. They aren't gonna pay for this.
- 19 We are. Whatever they do, they're just gonna
- 20 sign.
- I tried to speak at the last meeting they had
- 22 and ask the DEQ some questions about who is their
- 23 boss, where did they get their money? And I was
- 24 told by the DEQ, we're not gonna answer those kind
- 25 of questions. We want to hear your personal story

- 1 is what they told me. So they just cut me off.
- 2 They don't want to talk about that. All they
- 3 wanted to hear is sad stories that they could just
- 4 (inaudible).
- 5 Then they raise the percentage of hexavalent
- 6 chromium in water to 300 percent. And they say we
- 7 have all these studies. Yet in their own reports
- 8 they say the studies have not been released or
- 9 sent in by Duke yet. We're getting -- your
- 10 supplier, Duke, to do the studies and return the
- 11 report that looks bad to them? I don't think so.
- 12 That's called DUH science. Dumb, untrainable,
- 13 human beings. They had a good report. Well, duh.
- 14 You bought and paid for these people. It better
- 15 be a duh science. And that's all we get from the
- 16 Duke reps that come, are their public relations.
- 17 Those guys come there, all they do is spout the
- 18 same story.
- 19 Mr. Mowry tried at the last meeting at Duke.
- 20 They had no -- they didn't want to hear his story.
- 21 They had their schematics laid out. There was
- 22 charts and all this being wheeled out, a dog and
- 23 pony show. They did not want to hear Mr. Mowry.
- 24 Didn't want -- those guys were not legally bound
- 25 by Duke to answer any questions. They presented a

- 1 dog and pony show. Some of you might have been
- 2 there. Didn't say nothing. Gave no information
- 3 of any kind. People said their comments were
- 4 limited. Not many people had comments. But Duke
- 5 doesn't want to know about this. They don't want
- 6 to hear about it.
- 7 They're bought and paid for. McCrory taught
- 8 college and he taught Duke managers for 29 years.
- 9 Where the heck -- excuse my French, but where the
- 10 hell do you think their attitude is? Where do you
- 11 think his attitude is? It's sure not in our side.
- 12 I called Mr. Tillis. I said, I got a problem.
- 13 And his staff told me, what is it? And I told
- 14 them. They said, well, we cannot negotiate direct
- 15 with the company. Senator Tillis can only talk to
- 16 other federal agencies. Unquote. So how am I
- 17 supposed to get my senator to help me? They won't
- 18 even talk to me.
- 19 That's what's happening in our country today.
- 20 They're not listening to us. They're listening to
- 21 big companies. And now the big companies went
- 22 overseas, and the Panama Papers, we may find out
- 23 who some of these people are. We may find McCrory
- 24 with \$10 million in a Caribbean island somewhere.
- 25 And how much more has Duke farmed out to Panama

Page 277 1 When you (inaudible). Papers? 2 These questions that we have as people, as 3 citizens paying taxes, that no one will ever 4 answer because they're worried about their 5 pension. 6 How much -- you don't hear the -- years ago I went to WII-FM radio school. Anybody ever hear 7 about that? WII-FM radio? This goes back to the 8 Army days. What's in it for me? They said, the 9 10 only person to ask, what's in it for me? And the 11 lobbyist coming up says, we got \$10 million for 12 your re-election this year. How much do you need? 13 City Council for Walnut Cove, what's your 14 election gonna cost you this year? Well, we've got about 40,000 we can kinda split with you. 15 16 It's every where. So for you to get action, I 17 don't have any faith that you can move the 18 mountain. Jesus can. He can move a mountain for 19 We can through our belief. 20 I'm a re-born Christian. After my wife died, 21 I thought, she was a so much better Christian than 22 I would ever be. She worked with her people and 23 taught them the computer stuff and worked on their 24 (inaudible) regardless of race. It didn't matter

25

to her.

And after she died I realized how far behind 1 2 I was a righteous, book-reading, 3 understanding Christian. But I didn't know how to 4 practice. Now I'm volunteering two days a week 5 with (inaudible) down here because I'm physically capable at 77 of carrying 60 pounds and chopping 6 my own wood. But now my question comes to me, 7 since I have this morning, when am I gonna die? 8 9 Am I next? Thank you. 10 (Applause.) 11 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: I would like to share 12 with you that we have invited EPA, the agency, 13 several times. We tried to reach them out and 14 they declined. That is very -- I'm very grateful, 15 we are very grateful, for all the organizations, 16 you know, Duke, and all that they have come here. 17 It's not easy but, like you all say, there is hope and I'm learning more and more from you in Walnut 18 19 Cove of perseverance and love for your land and 20 faith in God. 21 And now if you allow me I would like to 22 invite all the commissioner -- Chairman Martin 23 Castro and Vice Chair member Patricia Timmons-24 Goodson and Commissioner Narasaki, Karen Narasaki, 25 if they would like to say some final comments?

- 1 And at the same time we are very grateful to you
- 2 to come here to Walnut Cove in North Carolina.
- WICE CHAIR TIMMONS-GOODSON: I don't see any
- 4 reason to sit. I want to add my thanks to the
- 5 thanks that have already been extended by the
- 6 chair of the North Carolina Advisory Committee.
- 7 I'm Patricia Timmons-Goodson, a member -- well,
- 8 Vice Chair, currently, of the U.S. Commission on
- 9 Civil Rights. I'm a resident of the State of
- 10 North Carolina. I reside in Fayetteville, North
- 11 Carolina. Served this state for 28 years in the
- 12 judiciary, on the District Court, the Court of
- 13 Appeals, and the Supreme Court.
- 14 And as has been stated numerous times here
- 15 today by others, I love this state. I love this
- 16 state. I was not born here, but I too got here as
- 17 quickly as I could. You may already have heard
- 18 that the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights just a
- 19 couple of months ago conducted what we call our
- 20 statutory briefing dealing with environmental
- 21 justice.
- 22 And so we received testimony from experts
- 23 that came in. I'm speaking of governmental
- 24 experts, I'm talking about academicians, and
- 25 citizens that are dealing with the very same

- 1 issues that you are.
- I must tell you how moved I was with all of
- 3 the presentations here today. I believe in
- 4 government. I believe in our government. There's
- 5 a very important role for it to play. I'm trying
- 6 to choose my words carefully. There are some
- 7 things that we cannot do for ourselves. I don't
- 8 care how hard we work. But our government can do
- 9 it for us. And we elect people to represent us
- 10 and we have to hold their feet to the fire. We're
- 11 going to take the information that we've gained
- 12 here today back to Washington, and as we prepare
- 13 our statutory report on environmental justice much
- 14 of this information will be used there.
- 15 Let me again just say thank you for coming
- 16 out. Thank all of you for being willing to share,
- 17 being willing to share. And we on the U.S.
- 18 Commission on Civil Rights will do our part to do.
- 19 Now, you must understand that all we can do is to
- 20 recommend. Those elected officials that we put up
- 21 there, they've got to do their part. But you have
- 22 done your part. We're gonna see about doing all
- 23 we can.
- I'm going to hand it over now to Commissioner
- 25 Karen Narasaki.

1	(Applause.)
2	MS. NARASAKI: I was hesitating because I
3	didn't know if I could get through this without
4	crying. My father very much loved this country
5	even though he was interred during World War 2
6	simply for looking like the enemy. Even though he
7	had been born in California. And he always said
8	to us that in democracy, you get the government
9	you deserve. Meaning that for democracy to work
10	the people have to give it life.
11	And I just want to say you all deserve an
12	incredibly much more responsive, caring, and
13	accountable government, because you have all done
14	your work. So I really want to thank you.
15	I always worry about raising expectations
16	because, as the Vice Chair says, our job is to
17	advise the President and Congress. But you have
18	made our job so much easier because you have given
19	life to the issues, the policy issues that get so
20	wonky, that seem so complicated. You have made it
21	clear that in this case it's just about common
22	sense, and that's what we're gonna take back. So
23	thank you so much.
24	(Applause.)
25	CHAIR CASTRO: Thank you all for being here

- 1 today. I know many of you, I saw this morning
- 2 when we first got started. And it's been an
- 3 incredible day. It's been a very passionate day,
- 4 very moving day. Of all the hearings I've
- 5 attended, including our own, I think this was the
- 6 most emotionally moving, and it's because of each
- 7 and every one of you who testified today and the
- 8 great candor and thoughtfulness of each of the
- 9 committee members.
- 10 And I know there are different points of view
- 11 and that's the beauty of our commission. That's
- 12 the beauty of our democracy. We come from
- 13 different perspectives but at the end of the day
- 14 we're all gonna come together and try to figure
- 15 out how to address this issue.
- And I didn't say it this morning, but I think
- 17 I'm gonna share these thoughts because I come from
- 18 a community in Chicago on the far Southeast side
- 19 that shares many of the same traits of the
- 20 communities that are being victimized by
- 21 environmental racism here in North Carolina. I
- 22 live, and I come from a community of cancer
- 23 clusters. My grandfather. My uncle. My father.
- 24 My aunts. Have all died of lung cancer, colon
- 25 cancer, brain cancer. And it's not just my

- 1 family. Maybe it's my DNA. But you know what?
- 2 Every friend of mine from my old neighborhood
- 3 whose parents or cousins or aunts have died, 90
- 4 percent of them are some kind of cancer.
- 5 And we had steel mills. We had coal burning.
- 6 We had pet coke. We had lead. We had everything.
- 7 And so don't tell me that there's not a
- 8 correlation. And it just so happened that the
- 9 community that I lived in was black and brown.
- 10 So this is not an issue -- as Karen said this
- 11 is not just merely a Constitutional or a public
- 12 policy issue. For many of us it's a real life
- 13 issue. And so when you shared your stories with
- 14 us, know that they did not go unnoticed and they
- 15 did not go unfelt, because you and I and we share
- 16 the same experiences.
- And yes, you know, we can't fault everyone.
- 18 There are clearly issues that happen across the
- 19 country. It's not one company or one corporation
- 20 that's doing it, but clearly there's a pattern
- 21 here. And what's happening in North Carolina is
- 22 happening in Alabama, it's happening in Waukegan.
- 23 It's happening in Chicago. There's something
- 24 wrong with this system, and we need to figure out
- 25 how we can change that system.

Page 284 So what we're promising you is that we're 1 2 gonna come up with some strong findings and 3 recommendations and then we are gonna advocate for 4 So you will have an advocate not only here, 5 but in Washington and in our home states, and we're gonna try to work together to solve this 6 7 resolution -- or resolve this issue in the 8 community and with the companies involved because, you know what, everyone's gotta be at the table to 9 10 figure this out. 11 So I do want to commend Duke Power for being 12 here, especially since the EPA wasn't. And I can 13 assure you that we're gonna -- when we get back to 14 Washington we're gonna find out why the EPA wasn't here, and they're gonna hear from us. 15 16 (Applause.) 17 CHAIR LAZO-CHADDERTON: Thank you all. This 18 meeting is adjourned. 19 (THE MEETING WAS ADJOURNED.) 20 21 22 23 24